

Appomattox County Historical Society - Appomattox County, Virginia, Marriages (The Burned Years 1845-1892)

Date of Marriage	Groom						Bride						Minister
	Name	Residence	Occupation	Status	Age	Parents	Name	Residence	Status	Age	Parents		
16 Jan 1861	???						Spencer, Martha T.					W. Thompson	
27 Apr 1881	Abbitt, Augustus H.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	27	Abbitt, George W.	Pankey, Laura H.	Appomattox Co	Single	25	Pankey, W. T.	L. R. Thornhill	
26 Oct 1869	Abbitt, Ben C.	Appomattox Co	Telegraph Opr	Single	23	Abbitt, George	Porter, Ellen H.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Porter, N. C.	no return	
08 Dec 1869	Abbitt, Charles A.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21	Abbitt, Wyatt	LeGrand, Eloise	Appomattox Co	Single	21	LeGrand, A. A.	J. B. Bristow	
16 Sep 1866	Abbitt, Gabriel				45		Fleshman, Katy			37		no return	
22 Apr 1858	Abbitt, George	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	57	Abbitt, Benjamin & Sallie	Reynolds, Sara E.	Buckingham Co	Single	22	Reynolds, Lucy & Obediah J.	W. Thompson	
14 Mar 1886	Abbitt, James E. (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	23		Baldwin, Drucella (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	18		Henry Brown	
06 Apr 1871	Abbitt, Jim	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Widower	55		Jones, Maria	Appomattox Co	Single	25		J. D. Smith	
08 Jan 1856	Abbitt, Joseph Jr.	Appomattox Co	Merchant	Single	25	Abbitt, Ben	Walker, Sarah	Appomattox Co	Single	24	Walker, Ben	C. H. Boggs	
19 Feb 1871	Abbitt, Ned	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	24		Baldwin, Jennie	Appomattox Co	Single	18		no return	
?? ??? 1883	Abbitt, Robert	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Widower	45		Franklin, Rebecca	Appomattox Co	Single	25		C. Johnson	
05 Mar 1873	Abbitt, Wash	Appomattox Co	Farm Laborer	Single	25		Coleman, Maria	Appomattox Co	Single	24		no return	
31 May 1854	Abbitt, William Henry	Prince Edward Co	Physician	Single	24	Abbitt, George	Plunkett, Sarah Frances	Campbell Co	Single	21	Plunkett, John H.	J. C. Hamner	
25 Nov 1862	Abraham, Samuel F.	Buckingham Co	Soldier	Single	23	Abraham, Anderson D & Jane C	Reynolds, Sallie E.	Buckingham Co	Single	17	Reynolds, Seymour S & Mary	T. N. Johnson	
23 Mar 1861	Ackerly, Charles R.	Rockingham Co	Printer	Single	21		Cabell, Ann Marie	Buckingham Co	Single	18		P. F. Martin	
27 Nov 1867	Adams, Alex B.	Cumberland Co	Farmer	Single	25	Adams, Armistead & Mary A.	Richardson, Maggie W.	Buckingham Co	Single	17	Richardson, Roland M & Lucie	J. Spencer	
01 Dec 1859	Adams, Issac H.	Campbell Co	Merchant	Single	22	Adams, Issac & Susan	Patterson, Mary A.	Campbell Co	Single	19	Patterson, Henry C.	Henry Brown	
18 Aug 1864	Adams, John L.	Arkansas	Shoemaker	Single	21	Adams, John B. & Frances E.	Hackett, Adelia C.	Buckingham Co	Single	27	Hackett, Thomas & Elizabeth	J. Waggener	
14 Jan 1875	Adams, Richard	Madison Co	Farm Hand	Single	21		Hamlett, Puss	Appomattox Co	Single	22		Rob. Watkins	
12 Aug 1864	Adcock, Joe T.	Buckingham Co	Soldier	Single	22	Adcock, Anthony	Via, Ann T.	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Via, James	D. A. Woodson	
13 Sep 1866	Agee, Benjamin H.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	25	Agee, Edward & Parthena	Ayers, Sarah M.	Buckingham Co	Single	17	Ayers, Andy	J. Spencer	
15 Jul 1866	Agee, Carter	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	38	Agee, Danny & Henny	Taylor, Sarah	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Taylor, Peter & Nancy	W. C. Hall	
10 Oct 1865	Agee, Garland P.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	30	Agee, Jacob & Mary E.	Nuckols, Mary H.	Buckingham Co	Single	20	Nuckols, Joseph & Mary C.	J. Spencer	
02 Sep 1857	Agee, Thomas Marshall	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	32	Agee, Thomas & Frances C.	Woodson, Mary E.	Buckingham Co	Widow	32	Agee, Jonathan B & Martha R.	J. Spriggs	
02 Jan 1867	Agee, William (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	24	Agee, Titus & Clarissa	Diggs, Nancy (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Diggs, Issac & Maria	J. Spencer	
12 Nov 1856	Agee, William D.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	19	Agee, Edward D. & Parthena	Garrett, Sophia Ann	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Garrett, Charles & Elizabeth	J. Spencer	
28 Oct 1888	Aleman, Thomas H.	Buckingham Co	Coach Trimmer	Widower	45	Aleman, W. H.	Walker, Margie	Appomattox Co	Widow	35	Saunders, George D.	J. J. Spencer	
24 Dec 1868	Alexander, David (Col)	Albemarle Co	Hotel Worker	Single	21		Harris, Mary F. (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	17	Dillard, Susan	J. Spencer	
14 Nov 1885	Alexander, John (Col)	Campbell Co	Farmer	Widower	66		Moss, Christine (Col)	Appomattox Co	Widow	45		C. Johnson	
26 Jan 1867	Allen, Daniel (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	46		Carter, Elizabeth (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	25		W. Thompson	
23 May 1869	Allen, Harrison (Col)	Cumberland Co	Farmer	Single	22	Allen, Jacob & Betsy	Woodson, Mary (Col)	Cumberland Co	Single	21	Woodson, Jim	Maurice Moss	
26 Nov 1867	Allen, Thomas	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	21		Oliver, Margaret	Buckingham Co	Single	20		J. Spencer	
30 Jun 1866	Allen, William (Col)	Buckingham Co	Cooper	Single	30	Allen, Mary Ann	Read, Mollie Ann (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	23	Read, Zaney	W. C. Hall	
22 Dec 1886	Allen, William A.	Powhatan Co	Farmer	Single	23	Allen, Edward J.	Gilliam, Sallie G.	Buckingham Co	Single	23	Gilliam, Wm. R.	E. A. Leonard	
21 Oct 1863	Allen, William W.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	20	Allen, Richard & Sallie	Gills, Carolina V.	Buckingham Co	Single	23		J. D. Crawley	
28 Jul 1887	Allen, Willie	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	21	Allen, Martha	Armistead, Agnes	Appomattox Co	Single	20		C. Johnson	
18 Mar 1869	Almond, Bruce M.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	27	Almond, James	Martin, Mary S.	Appomattox Co	Single	23	Martin, Sam E.	E. A. Gibbs	
17 Dec 1861	Almond, David C.	Campbell Co	Overseer	Single	23	Almond, Rueben	Marsh, Judith A.	Prince Edward Co	Single	19	Marsh, Jonathan	no return	
11 Nov 1868	Almond, John H.	Charlotte Co	Farmer	Single	22	Almond, R. H.	Marsh, Martha J.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Marsh, John M.	J. H. Cawthorne	
30 Aug 1866	Almond, Reuben C.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	24	Almond, B. H.	Tanner, Charlotte	Campbell Co	Single	17	Tanner, Jacob	J. A. Mundy	
21 Nov 1886	Almond, Reuben M.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	20	Almond, R. C.	Morris, Willie M.	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Morris, Catherine	S. L. Wilson	
27 Jan 1886	Almond, W. J.	Appomattox Co	Miller	Single	23	Almond, D. C.	Cumby, Silas A.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Cumby, Thomas S.	J. S. Cralle	
30 Jun 1887	Alvis, George A.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	29	Alvis, James	Moore, Addie B.	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Moore, Edw. H.	T. M. Beckham	
15 Oct 1876	Alvis, James D.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22	Alvis, James	Webber, Frances Ann	Campbell Co	Single	20	Webber, Catherine	R. E. Booker	
05 Feb 1864	Ambler, Phillip B.	Madison Co	Teacher	Single	28	Ambler, John J. & Elizabeth	Nicholas, Willie Ann	Buckingham Co	Single	23	Nicholas, John S. & Ann P.	W. Thompson	

Appomattox County Historical Society - Appomattox County, Virginia, Marriages (The Burned Years 1845-1892)

Date of Marriage	Groom						Bride					Minister
	Name	Residence	Occupation	Status	Age	Parents	Name	Residence	Status	Age	Parents	
21 Jul 1864	Amos, Samuel S.	Buckingham Co		Widower	53		Leay, Martha J.	Buckingham Co	Widow	30		J. Spencer
27 May 1885	Anderson, A. T.	Pittsylvania Co	Merchant	Single	31	Anderson, W. C.	Carson, Lizzie S.	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Carson, M. J.	J. C. Dinwiddie
13 Jan 1885	Anderson, Allen F.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	42	Anderson, Lawrence	Langhorne, Mattie D.	Lynchburg, VA	Single	29	Langhorne, W. H.	G. A. Wilson
22 Dec 1870	Anderson, Edward	Buckingham Co	Farm Labor	Widower	50		Matthews, Louvenia	Buckingham Co	Widow	40		J. W. Walker
20 Sep 1876	Anderson, Edward L.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	27	Anderson, Summer	Lewis, Cornelia A.	Appomattox Co	Single	24	Lewis, S. A.	T. N. Johnson
22 Dec 1868	Anderson, Evan	Cumberland Co	Farmer	Single	28	Anderson, Jason & Martha	Boundrant, Maria L.	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Boundrant, William S. & Sally M.	G. E. Booker
09 Jan 1859	Anderson, Francis W.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	43	Anderson, Nathaniel & Judith	Shepard, Laura Ann	Buckingham Co	Single	33	Shepard, John & Carol	J. Spencer
15 Feb 1888	Anderson, Henry S.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22	Anderson, S. C.	Turner, Mana	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Tanner, William A.	W. S. Royal
13 Jan 1855	Anderson, John P.						Hardwick, Sarah E.					
24 Jan 1861	Anderson, Josiah L.						Sea (Seay), Elizabeth W.					J. Spencer
27 Oct 1858	Anderson, Pleasant	Charlotte Co	Engineer	Single	28	Anderson, Charles & Frances	Calbet, Lucy J.	Fluvanna Co	Single	21	Calbet, William & Elizabeth	W. Thompson
17 May 1868	Anderson, Sam	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	22	Anderson, Ned	Woolridge, Margaret	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Woolridge, B. S.	C. Perkins
22 Dec 1858	Anderson, William T.	Nottaway Co	Farmer	Single	28	Anderson, John	McKinney, M. S.	Prince Edward Co	Single	23	McKinney, M. W.	J. H. Cawthorne
06 May 1868	Apperson, Lemiel T.	Cumberland Co	Farmer	Single	26	Apperson, John R. & E. W.	Guthrie, Alice W.	Buckingham Co	Single	23	Guthrie, John J. & Martha	J. Spencer
06 Feb 1867	Apperson, Sam W.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	23	Apperson, S. G. & Elizabeth	Clarke, Sallie R.	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Clarke, Samuel & Lis Ann	J. Spencer
12 Mar 1863	Apperson, William J.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	23	Apperson, S. G. & Elizabeth	England, Mary A.	Cumberland Co	Single	22	England, Edmond & Rebecca	J. Spencer
07 Dec 1887	Armistead, Winston	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	30	Armistead, Winston	Brown, Annie	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Brown, George	R. Mason
23 Feb 1870	Armstead, Patrick	Charlotte Co	Farm Labor	Single	20		Routen, Henrietta	Buckingham Co	Single	19		F. Johnson
09 Dec 1858	Arrington, Charles W.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24	Arrington, Charles	Fitzgerald, C. E.	Nelson Co	Single	22	Fitzgerald, Thomas	J. H. Cawthorne
02 May 1866	Arrington, George A.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21	Arrington, William	Crow, Mary C.	Norfolk	Single	24	Crow, Thomas	J. W. Walker
03 Jan 1866	Arrington, Robert O.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	23	Arrington, William	Carwile, Frances		Single	22	Carwile, Thomas	D. A. Woodson
09 Feb 1860	Atkinson, Robert	Buckingham Co	Merchant	Single	33	Atkinson, Marshall	Thornhill, Lucy F.	Appomattox Co	Single	28	Thornhill, William	T. N. Johnson
02 Jan 1868	Atmmins, Martin (Col)	Buckingham Co	Carpenter	Single	36	Atmmins, Joe & Mary	Ayers, Ellen (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Ayers, Sally	J. McSpannen
22 Feb 1854	Aurthur, William E.						North, Virginia B.					
08 Aug 1888	Austin, George W.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	18	Austin, Edward N.	Lamberth, Ida	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Lamberth, Samuel & Mary	no return
09 Jan 1866	Austin, Lecamh	Pennsylvania	Carriage Maker	Widower	23	Austin, Jacob	Bryant, Betty A.	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Bryant, James	G. W. Leyburn
23 May 1866	Austin, Richard	Campbell Co	Foundry Man	Widower	37	Austin, James	Handygulf, Frances	Campbell Co	Single	30		J. H. Cawthorne
15 Sep 1868	Ayers, Alvin S.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	42	Ayers, John & Jane	Farriss, Judy A.	Buckingham Co	Single	53	Farriss, Thomas	W. H. Taylor
16 Nov 1859	Ayers, James E.	Buckingham Co	Carpenter	Single	24	Ayers, John H. & Mary M.	Richardson, Sara F.	Nelson Co	Single	22	Richardson, Roland M & Lucy	J. Spencer
17 Dec 1867	Ayers, Nathan W.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	31	Ayers, John H. & Mary M.	Harris, Mary B.	Buckingham Co	Single	23	Harris, Jason & Margaret	J. Waggener
17 Jan 1866	Ayers, Olive G.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	22	Ayers, John H. & Mary	Seay, Martha Susan	Buckingham Co	Single	20	Seay, Abner & Caroline	J. Spencer
18 Jan 1859	Ayers, Samuel I.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	28	Ayers, John & Millie	Williams, Isabella	Buckingham Co	Single	26	Williams, John & Sara	J. Spencer
18 Dec 1883	Babcock, Bradley W.	New Jersey	Farmer	Widower	50	Babcock, P.	Walker, Mary V.	Appomattox Co	Single	37	Walker, Sam J.	no return
24 Dec 1883	Babcock, Homer C.	Campbell Co	Merchant	Single	23	Babcock, B. W.	Moore, Rosa B.	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Moore, R. W.	Jos. E. Potts
13 May 1869	Baber, Robert	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	23	Baber, Edward & Jane	Hudgins, Fannie Lee	Cumberland Co	Single	26	Hudgins, Benjamin & Mary	J. C. Perkins
15 Nov 1854	Baber, Silas	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	45	Baber, Caleb & Keziah	Spencer, Jane A. R.	Buckingham Co	Single	14	Spencer, John R. & Elizabeth A.	J. Spencer
05 Jun 1867	Baber, Thomas	Buckingham Co	Carpenter	Single	55	Baber, Issac & Sarah	Baber, Judith E.	Buckingham Co	Widow	42	Thomas, Scheyler & Sabrina	J. H. Fox
08 Jan 1863	Baber, Thomas F.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	36	Baber, Edward & Jane	Burress, Virginia W.	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Burress, Peter L. & Jane	W. H. Taylor
21 Oct 1866	Bagby, B. W.	Powhatan Co	Teacher	Single	29	Bagby, B. N.	Moore, June W.	Appomattox Co	Single	23	Moore, William	John B. Day

Appomattox County Historical Society - Appomattox County, Virginia, Marriages (The Burned Years 1845-1892)

Date of Marriage	Groom						Bride					Minister
	Name	Residence	Occupation	Status	Age	Parents	Name	Residence	Status	Age	Parents	
02 Jan 1867	Bagby, Charles	Buckingham Co	Carpenter	Single	34	Bagby, Josiah & Elizabeth	Lewis, Elizabeth E.	Buckingham Co	Single	32	Lewis, Nancy W. & Rhoda	W. Moore
08 Sep 1890	Bagby, Charles	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Widower	58	Bagby, Josiah	Coleman, E. L.	Appomattox Co	Single	35	Coleman, James	J. H. Harris
16 Apr 1876	Bagby, John (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Widower	32		St. Clair, Sarah (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	30		C. Johnson
14 Oct 1857	Bagby, John W.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	22	Bagby, Josiah & Elizabeth	Rush, Mary Jane	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Rush, George & Permelia	G. W. White
22 Sep 1866	Bagby, Noah (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	26		Carter, Ann (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	17	Carter, Jessee & Clementine	W. S.
22 Jul 1866	Bagby, Samuel				21		Puckett, Tiny			18		no return
28 Mar 1865	Bagby, Thomas B.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	21	Bagby, Jessee & Ann	Bagby, Mary L.	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Bagby, Flemming & Anna	T. C. Reynolds
14 Jun 1883	Bailey, Robert	Campbell Co	Laborer	Single	23		Elam, Isetta	Appomattox Co	Single	18		Henry Brown
23 Mar 1864	Baird, James P.	Amelia Co	Farmer	Single	44	Baird, Edward & Annie	Davis, Josephine A.	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Davis, Mann & Pollie Ann	J. Spencer
02 Oct 1855	Baker, John	C, EN	Miner	Single	28	Baker, John & Prudence	Phillips, Elizabeth	C, EN	Single	21	Phillips, Thomas & Joanna	J. Stimpson
28 Mar 1877	Baker, Marshall (Col)	Appomattox Co	Factory Hand	Widower	22		Jennings, Rhoda (Col)	Appomattox Co	Widow	16		Henry Brown
15 Jun 1881	Baker, Robert P.	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Single	29	Baker, Samuel G.	Stanley, Macca	Appomattox Co	Single		Mosely, Robert P.	H. C. Cheatham
08 Oct 1890	Baker, Robert P.	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Widower	39	Baker, Sam S.	Mosely, Molly	Appomattox Co	Single	45	Mosely, Robert	
04 Jan 1866	Baldwin, Albert	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	29	Baldwin, Glover & Mary Ann	Eagle, Elizabeth	Buckingham Co	Single	22	Eagle, William & Elizabeth	J. Spencer
27 Dec 1888	Baldwin, Charles E.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24	Baldwin, Thomas & America	Pankey, Patty B.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Pankey, Thomas C.	D. S. Hubbell
23 Feb 1871	Baldwin, Cornelius	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	20		Hamlett, Sally	Appomattox Co	Single	20		F. Johnson
16 Dec 1876	Baldwin, Doctor	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21	Baldwin, Caleb	Fore, Mary	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Fore, Mason	J. H. Cawthorne
09 May 1866	Baldwin, James	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22	Baldwin, James	Fore, Ellen B.	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Fore, Moses L.	J. H. Cawthorne
09 Jul 1870	Baldwin, James Henry	Charlotte Co	Farm Labor	Single	23		Marshall, Susan	Campbell Co	Single	22		Rob. Watkins
21 Jan 1885	Baldwin, Richard Dearmon	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	31	Baldwin, Samuel D.	Davis, Mary E.	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Davis, Robert R.	E. A. Leonard
05 Sep 1860	Baldwin, Thomas H.	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Single	24	Baldwin, Pleasant B.	Fore, America S.	Appomattox Co	Single	25	Fore, Reuben	J. H. Cawthorne
21 Dec 1887	Baldwin, Whitfield	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Widower	38		Bouldin, Ida	Appomattox Co	Single	25		P. A. Matthews
07 Mar 1860	Baldwin, William H.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	25	Baldwin, Caleb	Fore, Amanda	Campbell Co	Single	25	Fore, John	Rich. Jenkins
22 Aug 1875	Baldwin, William M.	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Widower	40	Baldwin, Samuel	Flowers, Ann L.	Buckingham Co	Single	25	Flowers, David	no return
19 May 1867	Ballard, John J.	Mo.	Canal Boater	Widower	37	Ballard, John H. & Susan	Escue, Nannie H.	Buckingham Co	Single	24	Escue, James & Susan	T. N. Johnson
26 Mar 1857	Banks, Jacob	Buckingham Co	Day Laborer	Single	27	Banks, Elisha & Nancy	Goff, Pollie	Buckingham Co	Single	31	Goff, Charles & Betsy	Blackwell
03 Mar 1868	Banks, Jasper (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	23		Gills, Mirinda (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	21		J. V. Crute
22 Jan 1873	Banton, Daniel	Amherst Co	Farm Laborer	Single	23		Davis, Georgiana	Amherst Co	Single	21		no return
08 Feb 1865	Banton, Edmond	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	25	Banton, Louis & Betsy	Banton, Julia A.	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Banton, Charles M. & Paulina	E. Jefferson
16 Dec 1857	Banton, Sam	Buckingham Co	Carpenter	Single	29	Banton, Sam	Thornhill, Sarah E.	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Thornhill, M. W.	J. C. Hamner
02 Jul 1867	Banton, William R. T.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	25	Banton, Charles M. & Paulina A.	Biard, India H.	Buckingham Co	Single	21		J. Spencer
09 Jul 1877	Barnard, Benjamin J.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	25	Barnard, Charles P.	Sears, Ann E.	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Sears, James	L. A. Thornhill
25 Jan 1885	Barnett, Albert (Col)	Charlotte Co	Blacksmith	Widower	65		Wright, Ann (Col)	Appomattox Co	Widow	55		Henry Brown
13 Jun 1854	Barrett, James	Cabell	Merchant	Widower	27	Barrett, Andrew	Trent, J. W. F.	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Trent, Thomas	B. C. Spiller
17 Dec 1889	Barton, Joel	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	26	Barton, Samuel	Cheatham, Emaline	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Cheatham, Thomas M.	no return
28 Nov 1854	Bass, John N.	Buckingham Co	Deputy Sheriff	Single	25	Bass, Daniel O.	Jones, Mary A.	Buckingham Co	Single	22	Jones, David C.	J. C. Hamner
30 Dec 1877	Baughter, Allen	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21		Johnson, Lavinia	Prince Edward Co	Single	18		no return
29 Jun 1864	Bayn, William	Ireland	Shoemaker	Single		Bayn, Patrick & Sarah	Hastings, Mary Frances	Buckingham Co	Widow	36	Taylor, Spencer & Judith	J. Spencer
12 Feb 1856	Beard, Robert D.	Nelson Co	Farmer	Single	24	Beard, Edward & Anna	Garrett, Sarah B.	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Garrett, James & Mary	J. Spencer
30 Dec 1875	Beasley, Walter	Appomattox Co	Blacksmith	Single	22		Johnson, Martha J.	Appomattox Co	Single	24		Wm. Cottrell
06 Apr 1890	Beasley, Walter H.	Appomattox Co	Blacksmith	Widower	36	Beasley, Stephen	Jones, M. E.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Jones, Alfred	A. L. Sims

Appomattox County Historical Society - Appomattox County, Virginia, Marriages (The Burned Years 1845-1892)

Date of Marriage	Groom						Bride						Minister
	Name	Residence	Occupation	Status	Age	Parents	Name	Residence	Status	Age	Parents		
07 Jan 1885	Beaty, Jennings H.	Alabama	Farmer	Single	27	Beaty, J. D. & wife	Trent, Lucy Alma	Appomattox Co	Single	23	Trent, William A.	J. E. Potts	
21 ??? 1867	Beck, G. A.	Campbell Co	Miller	Single	24	Beck, J. T.	Garrett, Sally B.	Appomattox Co	Single	24	Garrett, Charles	C. C. Thornton	
06 Nov 1867	Becker, Howard W.	Rockingham Co	Engineer	Single	24	Becker, Jackson & Elizabeth	Harris, Mary E.	Buckingham Co	Single	25	Harris, Elias & Sarah S.	J. Spencer	
29 Jun 1889	Bell, Albrion A.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	30	Bell, Sammuel A.	Wright, Lelia T.	Appomattox Co	Single	27	Wright, W. W.	C. Johnson	
31 Dec 1867	Bell, Peter (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	27	Bell, Samuel	Pattson, Emily (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Pattson, Samuel	C. Perkins	
31 Aug 1854	Bell, Sammuel A.	Amherst Co	Boot/Shoemaker	Single	31	Bell, Powhatan B.	Arthur, Virginia V.	Buckingham Co	Widow	20	North, William P.	J. C. Hamner	
01 May 1866	Bell, William	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21	Bell, Woodson	Williams, Nancy J.	Appomattox Co	Single	23	Williams, Mr. & wife	J. J. Mason	
10 May 1868	Bell, William (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	22	Bell, Billy & Martha	Harker, Martha Ann (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	17	Harker, John & Susan	J. Spencer	
04 Jan 1870	Belle, Charles W.	Cumberland Co	Farmer	Single	21	Belle, Woodrow	Going, Lucy A.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Going, Judson	no return	
20 Nov 1870	Belle, Robert H.	Cumberland Co	Farmer	Single	22	Belle, Woodson	Inge, Izabella	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Inge, Joseph	J. H. Cawthorne	
05 Aug 1866	Bennett, Liverpool (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	48	Bennett, Jacob & Leanna	Woodson, Lucy (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	22	Woodson, Shadrack & Maria	J. V. Crute	
25 Nov 1868	Bennington, Jacob H.	Philadelphia, PA	Carpenter	Widower	42	Bennington, John & Ann	McCormack, Victoria	Buckingham Co	Single	21	McCormack, William B. & Bettie	W. H. Taylor	
?? ??? 1856	Benton, John P.	Fluvanna Co	Millwright	Single	23		Robertson, Susan E.	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Robertson, Richard & Susan	T. N. Johnson	
20 Dec 1864	Bidgood, Richard M.	Isle of Wight Co		Single	26	Bidgood, R. W. & Martha	Saunders, Mary D.	Buckingham Co	Single	20	Saunders, J. W. A. & Maria	M. Longhorne	
27 Dec 1864	Bigger, Thomas C.	Kentucky	Boat Pilot	Single	27	Bigger, Joseph B. & Lucy B.	Tapcott, Lucia J.	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Tapcott, N. B.	T. N. Johnson	
13 Nov 1875	Biglow, Fred	Prince Edward Co	Farm Hand	Widower	41		Gilliam, Betsy	Cumberland Co	Single	34		no return	
22 Dec 1875	Biglow, Robert	Appomattox Co	Farm Hand	Single	21		Harvey, Alice	Appomattox Co	Single	20		J. B. Matthews	
24 Nov 1858	Bingham, C. F.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	25	Bingham, William	Hedrick, Nancy E.	Campbell Co	Single	19	Hedrick, Moses H.	J. C. Hamner	
10 May 1859	Bingham, Charles W.	Campbell Co	Mechanic	Single	32	Bingham, William G.	Martin, Mary J.	Appomattox Co	Single	16	Martin, Thomas H.	R. G. Brown	
16 Oct 1889	Bingham, John R.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	23	Bingham, John R.	Lucado, Florence	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Lucado, E. H.	no return	
24 May 1890	Blackwell, A. O.	Appomattox Co	Carpenter	Single	21	Blackwell, C. W. & Phoebe	Godsey, Sallie B.	Appomattox Co	Single	16	Godsey, D. S.	J. M. Burton	
07 May 1885	Blackwell, Allen E.	Cumberland Co	Carpenter	Single	26	Blackwell, T. A.	Wooldridge, Cornelia E.	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Wooldridge, Joel S.	S. S. Wilson	
?? ??? 1867	Blackwell, Charles W.	Cumberland Co	Farmer	Single	18	Blackwell, P. A.	Godsey, Phoebe	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Godsey, O. J.	J. H. Cawthorne	
29 Oct 1888	Blackwell, John E.	Appomattox Co	Teamster	Single	19	Blackwell, Sally	McElroy, Mamie	Appomattox Co	Single	19	McElroy, Alice M.	T. M. Beckham	
13 Dec 1866	Blackwell, Pulliam	King William Co	Farmer	Widower	51	Blackwell, Allen	Godsey, Mary E.	Prince Edward Co	Single	23	Godsey, J. C.	G. W. Leyburn	
06 Jan 1881	Blair, Walter	Appomattox Co	Miner	Single	24		Quinsberry, Laura	Appomattox Co	Single	15		Jacob Tinsley	
19 Jun 1860	Blandon, James A.						Bowles, Ann Z.					A. Clark	
24 Oct 1866	Blankenship, John T.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	22		Patteson, Martha S.	Buckingham Co	Single	22		J. Spencer	
24 Jul 1856	Blankenship, Samuel	Buckingham Co	Wheel Wright	Single	25	Blankenship, Elijah & Nancy	Taylor, Susan	Buckingham Co	Single	26	Taylor, James & Dorcia	J. Spencer	
27 Feb 1866	Blanton, Joseph	Cumberland Co	Farmer	Widower	60	Blanton, David & Lucy	Crank, Mary B.	Buckingham Co	Widow	35		J. R. Bowman	
07 Nov 1860	Boatwright, Abram						Bagby, Mary M.					T. N. Johnson	
07 Jan 1863	Boatwright, Thomas F.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	29	Boatwright, Rueben & Mary	Boatwright, Ann Elizabeth	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Boatwright, Thomas & ??	W. H. Taylor	
20 Oct 1866	Boaz, Charles				28		McDearmon, Harriett			25		T. N. Johnson	
19 Aug 1866	Bocock, Jim				42		Anderson, Henrietta			39		D. A. Woodson	
27 Dec 1873	Bocock, Nelson	Appomattox Co	Farm Laborer	Single	23		Harris, Reffer	Appomattox Co	Single	18		J. P. Joy	
26 Nov 1856	Bocock, Nicholas F.	Buckingham Co	Lawyer	Single	32	Bocock, John T.	Flood, Frances W.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Flood, Thomas H.	J. H. Bocock	
19 Feb 1881	Bolling, Archie	Buckingham Co	Railroad Hand	Single	24		Robertson, Fannie	Appomattox Co	Single	22		Rob. Watkins	
27 Dec 1868	Bolling, Joe (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	24	Bolling, Cornelius	Sears, Amanda (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Sears, Thomas	W. H. Taylor	
17 Jan 1866	Bolling, John (Col)	Nelson Co	Farmer	Single	23	Bolling, Mordecai & Nicy	Wright, Martha (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Wright, David & Philis	J. Spencer	
30 Dec 1868	Bolling, Philip (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	23	Bolling, Philip & Tabby	Scott, Lucinda (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Scott, Moses & Judy	P. F. August	
04 Dec 1877	Bollinger, Nelson (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	25		Morgan, Nellie Ann (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	22		Wm. Cottrell	
18 Dec 1889	Boldgett, Jason L.	Florida		Single			Gunter, Sarah L.	Appomattox Co	Widow			J. J. Spencer	

Appomattox County Historical Society - Appomattox County, Virginia, Marriages (The Burned Years 1845-1892)

Date of Marriage	Groom						Bride						Minister
	Name	Residence	Occupation	Status	Age	Parents	Name	Residence	Status	Age	Parents		
15 Apr 1869	Bolton, George A.	Nelson Co	Farmer	Widower	56	Bolton, Richard & Polly A.	Harris, Judith A.	Buckingham Co	Single	29	Harris, Elias & Sarah F.	J. Spencer	
28 Apr 1886	Bond, Thomas P.	Pittsburg, PA	Tobacconist	Single	27	Bond, Anthobus	Langhorne, Mary B.	Lynchburg, VA	Single	24	Langhorne, Wm. H.	S. L. Wilson	
07 Sep 1881	Bonebin, William	Charlotte Co	Farmer	Widower	39		Baker, Elvira	Appomattox Co	Single	21		J. B. Smith	
15 Aug 1858	Booker, Albert Lawson	Cumberland Co	Lawyer	Single	33	Booker, German & Adrien	Smith, Mary E.	Buckingham Co	Single	27	Smith, Wyatt L. & Elizabeth	J. Spriggs	
24 Jan 1867	Booker, Charles (Col)	Cumberland Co	Farmer	Widower	58	Booker, Dick & Polly	Boundrant, Rachel (Col)	Buckingham Co	Widow	50		T. N. Johnson	
21 Nov 1867	Booker, Cornelius (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	22	Booker, Anthony & Mahala	Andrick, Susan (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	17	Andrick, Henry & Maria	W. Thompson	
30 Sep 1868	Booker, George	Buckingham Co	Farm Labor	Single	24		Johnson, Mary	Appomattox Co	Widow	25		F. Johnson	
30 Dec 1866	Booker, George (Col)	Prince Edward Co	Carpenter	Single	30	Booker, Davis & Eliza	Spencer, Tealy (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	16	Spencer, Joseph & Nancy	J. V. Crute	
25 Dec 1867	Booker, Maurice (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	21	Booker, George & Lucy	Hebron, Suanna (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	17		Wm. C. Hall	
02 Jun 1868	Booker, Peter (Col)	Buckingham Co	Quarryman	Single	38	Booker, Peter	Logan, Mahala (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Logan, Isham	J. Spencer	
01 Sep 1867	Booker, Phillip (Col)	Powhatan Co	Farmer	Single	31	Booker, Isham & Betsy	Jones, Mary Elizabeth (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Jones, Maria	T. N. Johnson	
04 Jun 1873	Booker, R. E.	Prince Edward Co	Minister/Farmer	Widower	47	Booker, Richard	Patterson, Lucinda O.	Appomattox Co	Single	30	Patterson, James	no return	
24 ??? 1867	Boswalk, P. B.	Portsmouth, VA	Lawyer	Widower	25	Boswalk, Smith	Megginson, Jane E.	Buckingham Co	Single		Megginson, William	T. N. Johnson	
29 Dec 1877	Boundrant, Alex	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21		Lawhorne, Martha	Prince Edward Co	Single	17		J. B. Matthews	
23 Feb 1867	Boundrant, Anderson	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	24		Smith, Lucie	Buckingham Co	Single	16		T. N. Johnson	
24 Dec 1866	Boundrant, Henry (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	21	Boundrant, Prennis & Mahala	Lewis, Eliza Ann (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	17	Lewis, Abram & Jane	T. N. Johnson	
20 Feb 1861	Boundrant, John J.						Gilliam, Mary E.					W. Thompson	
02 Aug 1868	Boundrant, Stephen (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	24	Boundrant, Bery & Fanny	Cox, Kitty (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	29	Cox, Charles	R. Boatwright	
14 May 1862	Boundrant, Thomas L.	Buckingham Co	Railroad	Single	29	Boundrant, William S. & Sallie	Holman, Judith V.	Buckingham Co	Single	24	Holman, Tandy & Judy	W. H. Taylor	
19 May 1867	Bowles, Watson (Col)	Albemarle Co	Farmer	Widower	28	Bowles, Benjamin & Amy	Helin, Mahala (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	33	Helin, Jeffery	T. N. Johnson	
17 Feb 1861	Bowles, William						Davis, Lucy W.					W. M. Sheppard	
12 Oct 1870	Bowling, John R.	Nelson Co	Silversmith	Single	37	Bowling, William	Austin, Nancy J.	Appomattox Co	Single	23	Austin, Richard	Wm. Fisher	
29 Nov 1859	Braford, W. W.	Rockingham Co	Farmer	Single	33	Braford, Spottswood	Abbitt, C. A.	Buckingham Co	Single	27	Abbitt, Ben	J. C. Hamner	
29 Aug 1888	Branch, Alexander	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	21		Watson, Mary Susan	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Watson, Nelson	C. Johnson	
10 Feb 1861	Branch, Curtis M.						Dawson, Eliza Ann					T. N. Johnson	
31 Dec 1881	Branch, Frank	Appomattox Co	Railroad Hand	Single	21		Eldridge, Edmonia	Buckingham Co	Single	18		A. L. Johnson	
26 Dec 1877	Branch, John	Campbell Co	Farmer	Widower	23		Bigbie, Jane	Appomattox Co	Single	18		C. Johnson	
20 Oct 1867	Branch, John (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	33	Branch, Lydia	Pittman, Maria (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	29	Pittman, Chana	C. Perkins	
06 Jan 1856	Branch, Lilborne P.	Appomattox Co	Constable	Single	40	Branch, Wilson	Roper, Indiana	Campbell Co	Single	18	Roper, Bernard	J. C. Hamner	
26 Dec 1868	Branch, Sam (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	50		Reynolds, Paulian (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	30		P. F. August	
13 Sep 1855	Branford, Robert W.						Wingred, Mary H.						
?? ??? 1856	Branford, Robert W.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	25	Branford, Robert M. & Martha A.	Layne, Ann E.	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Layne, Marcella & James S.	J. H. Moss	
04 Dec 1862	Branford, Samuel O.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	23	Branford, Robert M. & Martha A.	Agee, Drucilla Ann	Buckingham Co	Single	22	Agee, Edward H. & Parchina	J. Spencer	
30 Oct 1866	Brent, Henry N.	Winchester, VA	Banker	Single	24	Brent, H. M. & Carolina I.	Ayers, Nannie L.	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Ayers, John B. & Mary M.	T. N. Johnson	
10 Nov 1877	Brightwell, Frank B.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24		Gills, Gertie R.	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Gills, George A.	J. D. Crawley	
27 ??? 1883	Brooks, Benjamin L.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	20	Brooks, Lampkin	Wade, Eliza Jane	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Wade, George W.	G. C. Abbitt	
27 May 1866	Brooks, Charles H.				37		Fore, Caroline			38		W. S. Taylor	
26 Nov 1866	Brooks, Charles W.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	20	Brooks, Hyman	Wooten, Mary I.	Appomattox Co	Single	25	Wooten, Robert	no return	
05 Jan 1871	Brooks, George	Appomattox Co	Saw Mill	Single	21	Brooks, Haram	Evans, Minerva	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Evans, Poindexter	no return	
23 Dec 1885	Brooks, James A.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21	Brooks, Barnet C.	Driskill, Ellen N.	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Driskill, Daniel	no return	
22 Feb 1881	Brooks, Linsey	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	23	Brooks, John J.	Brooks, Lavinia	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Brooks, Lampkin	G. A. Wilson	
?? ??? 1867	Brooks, Thomas L.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	30	Brooks, Ezekiel	Loagan, Sarah A.		Single	25		D. E. Martin	

Appomattox County Historical Society - Appomattox County, Virginia, Marriages (The Burned Years 1845-1892)

Date of Marriage	Groom						Bride					Minister
	Name	Residence	Occupation	Status	Age	Parents	Name	Residence	Status	Age	Parents	
10 Aug 1864	Brooks, Vincent R.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	33	Brooks, Reid & Susanna	Ayers, Emaline	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Ayers, John & Mary	J. Waggener
28 Oct 1868	Brooks, William R.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	26	Brooks, Begalul & Ann	Flood, Nannie L. L.	Buckingham Co	Single	17	Flood, E. B. & Martha	W. H. Taylor
22 Dec 1875	Brown, Anderson	Prince Edward Co	Farm Hand	Widower	38		Haskins, Harriett	Appomattox Co	Single	24		J. B. Matthews
16 Jul 1868	Brown, Cary F.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21	Brown, George	Childress, Nancy J.	Charlotte Co	Single	20	Childress, Obey	J. H. Cawthorne
01 Jan 1868	Brown, Charles (Col)	Albemarle Co	Farmer	Single	30	Brown, Charles & Lucky	Fleming, Henrietta (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Fleming, Manda	M. North
22 Apr 1866	Brown, Charles H.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21	Brown, John	Fore, Sarah E.	Appomattox Co	Single	15	Fore, M. L.	J. J. Mason
14 Mar 1889	Brown, Conrad R.	Philadelphia, PA	Plasterer	Widower	45	Brown, Henry	Franklin, Sarah Eliz.	Appomattox Co	Single	24	Franklin, Jessee	J. J. Spencer
21 Oct 1885	Brown, Elijah E. (Col)	Charlotte Co	Farmer	Single	24		Cheatham, Rosa B. (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	23		J. B. Smith
14 Jul 1867	Brown, Frank K. (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	34	Brown, Jepe (Jessie)	Christian, Letitia Ann (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	22	Christian, Sarah Ann	J. Waggener
26 Dec 1868	Brown, Frederick (Col)	Buckingham Co	Quarryman	Single	22	Brown, Peter & Betsy	Carter, Nancy (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Carter, Jepe & Betsy	W. Thompson
15 Sep 1890	Brown, George	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	40		Ligne, Alice	Appomattox Co	Single	30	Ligne, Mary F.	D. D. Carson
28 Dec 1873	Brown, Harry	Campbell Co	Railroad Laborer	Widower	50		Johnson, Margaret		Widow	31		J. B. Smith
30 Nov 1875	Brown, Henry M.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	28	Brown, Poindexter	Woodson, Virginia	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Woodson, James W.	R. E. Booker
24 Jul 1866	Brown, James A.	Albemarle Co	Blacksmith	Single	29	Brown, Mathew W. & Cassandra	Steger, Sue E.	Buckingham Co	Single	23	Steger, Joseph & America	W. C. Hall
21 Feb 1866	Brown, John H.	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Single	26	Brown, John	Davis, Betty A.	Prince Edward Co	Single	23	Davis, Temple	J. J. Mason
10 Nov 1877	Brown, John H.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	26		Davis, Emma W.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Giles, George A.	J. D. Crawley
24 Sep 1855	Brown, John R.	Franklin Co	Carpenter	Single	22	Brown, Ethelred & Ann B.	Gregory, Amanda A.	Buckingham Co	Single	22	Gregory, Nathaniel & Ann	J. Spencer
17 Nov 1856	Brown, M. H.	South Hampton Co	Farmer	Single	23	Brown, Joseph	Landrum, Lou C.	Amherst Co	Single	18	Landrum, Baston	W. W. Stickley
26 Jun 1867	Brown, Mathew	Albemarle Co	Carpenter	Single	33	Brown, Mathew W. & Caroline	Smith, Edmonia	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Smith, William H. & Eliza	T. N. Johnson
29 Dec 1866	Brown, Peter	Buckingham Co		Single	40	Agee, Titus & Clarissa	Wilson, Margaret	Buckingham Co	Widow	21	Diggs, Issac & Maria	J. Spencer
28 Jun 1864	Brown, Reuben	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	25	Brown, Rueben & Martha Jane	Ragland, Mary Susan	Buckingham Co	Single	25	Ragland, Richard & Judy	J. W. Compton
21 Jun 1873	Brown, Reuben	Campbell Co	Farm Laborer	Single	32		Graham, Laura Ann	Campbell Co	Single	25		J. B. Smith
14 Jul 1875	Brown, Richard	Appomattox Co	Farm Hand	Single	23		Wright, Berta Ann	Appomattox Co	Single	16		C. Johnson
10 Jan 1885	Brown, Richard (Col)	Charlotte Co	Farmer	Single	34		Clark, Fannie (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	31		Henry Brown
28 Oct 1881	Brown, Rueben	Campbell Co	Laborer	Single	21		Brown, Judy	Campbell Co	Single	17		Rob. Watkins
26 Dec 1868	Brown, Sam (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	21	Brown, Samuel & Emily	Fulton, Eliza (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	17	Fulton, Mary	C. Perkins
04 Jun 1889	Brown, Sammuel A.	Appomattox Co		Single	31		Snoden, Jemimia A.	Appomattox Co	Widow	30		D. S. Hubbell
03 May 1883	Brown, Sidney	Buckingham Co	Laborer	Widower	27		Hunter, Mary	Appomattox Co	Single	30		C. Johnson
23 Sep 1869	Brown, Spencer	Campbell Co	Farm Labor	Single	23		Jones, Ann Melva	Campbell Co	Single	22		F. Johnson
?? Dec 1868	Brown, Tom (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	25	Brown, Allen & Eliza	Randolph, Susanna (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	17	Ford, Lucie	W. H. Taylor
22 Jul 1889	Brown, Walter	Nelson Co	Laborer	Single	22	Brown, Jane	Taliaferro, Lucy	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Taliaferro, Charles	Wm. J. Johnson
04 Nov 1866	Brown, Whitt (Col)	Dinwiddie Co	Cook	Widower	65	Brown, Joseph	Jones, Sallie (Col)	North Carolina	Widow	63		J. Spencer
04 Jan 1870	Brown, William	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Widower	32		Burnette, Ammy	Appomattox Co	Single	25		F. Johnson
01 Nov 1868	Brown, William (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	25	Brown, Emily	Jones, Virginia (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Jones, George & Sarah	C. Perkins
23 Dec 1886	Brown, William (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Widower	36		Cardwell, Sue (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	23		C. Johnson
21 Feb 1869	Brown, Woodson	Buckingham Co	Farm Labor	Single	25		Brown, Sally	Appomattox Co	Single	20		F. Johnson
15 Dec 1869	Browning, Charles P.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	30	Browning, William	Sweeney, Mary Bra	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Sweeney, Robert M.	Geo. Leyburn
03 Oct 1876	Browning, James T.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	29	Browning, William	Nowlin, Sarah C.	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Nowlin, A. P.	J. M. Rawlings
12 Feb 1873	Browning, Robert H.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21	Browning, William	Lewis, Emma Z.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Lewis, Samuel N.	J. H. Cawthorne
10 Jan 1866	Browning, William	Rhode Island	Farmer	Widower	53		Dowdy, Hester A.	Prince Edward Co	Widow	20	McCune, Lester E.	J. I. Moore
28 Jun 1866	Broxton, Charles	Fredericksburg, VA	Farmer	Single	21	Broxton, Robert W.	Portwood, Clementine	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Portwood, G. W.	J. H. Cawthorne
16 Sep 1886	Bruce, Captain (Col)	Halifax Co	Mason	Single	25		Flood, Mary (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	21		C. Johnson
28 Nov 1868	Bruton, Moses (Col)	Buckingham Co	Laborer	Single	40		Willis, Cora Ann (Col)	Powhatan Co	Single	22	Miles, Manuel	W. H. Taylor
18 Apr 1855	Bryant, David M.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	20	Bryant, Powell & Martha	Via, Lucy Ann	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Via, Mathew & Sally	J. Spencer

Appomattox County Historical Society - Appomattox County, Virginia, Marriages (The Burned Years 1845-1892)

Date of Marriage	Groom						Bride						Minister
	Name	Residence	Occupation	Status	Age	Parents	Name	Residence	Status	Age	Parents		
08 Feb 1866	Bryant, James W.	Cumberland Co	Farmer	Single	28	Bryant, Silas & Elizabeth	Duncan, Sara F.	Albemarle Co	Single	20	Duncan, William & Mary	no return	
01 Feb 1866	Bryant, John	Buckingham Co	Blacksmith	Widower	51	Bryant, Simeon & Nancy	Pendleton, Lucy	Buckingham Co	Widow	26	McFadden, William	J. Spencer	
20 Feb 1863	Bryant, Joseph	Buckingham Co	Shoemaker	Single	37	Bryant, Jason P. & Frances	Bryant, Elizabeth	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Bryant, Wilson & Ann	W. H. Taylor	
31 Aug 1865	Bryant, Powhatan	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	27	Bryant, Powell & Martha	Via, Mary F.	Appomattox Co	Single	26	Via, Mathew & Sarah	J. Spencer	
11 Nov 1868	Bryant, Robert H.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	27	Bryant, Martha	Harris, Nannie Jane	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Harris, Dabney	J. Spencer	
24 Dec 1863	Bryant, Stinson	Buckingham Co		Single	39		Day, Sarah F.	Buckingham Co	Single	24		W. Garrett	
23 Nov 1864	Bryant, Stinson	Buckingham Co		Single	39		Wade, Jane	Buckingham Co	Widow	38		J. Spencer	
20 Nov 1889	Bryant, T. B.	Buckingham Co	Sheriff	Widower	47	Bryant, W. T.	Burton, Martha J.	Appomattox Co	Single	30	Burton, Sammuel T.	J. J. Spencer	
08 Jan 1868	Bryant, William A.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	23	Bryant, Henry & Elizabeth	Brown, Savanna H. A.	Buckingham Co	Single	25	Brown, Gabriel & Martha	J. Spencer	
10 Jan 1854	Buchanan, John R.	Rockingham Co	Farmer	Single	26	Buchanan, ???	Bocock, Mary F.	Buckingham Co	Single	24	Bocock, John T.	J. C. Hamner	
13 Aug 1890	Bugg, Kery	Pamplin, VA	Laborer	Widower	45	Bugg, Lewis	Mosely, Martha	Appomattox Co	Widow	35	Baker, John & Judy	Nat Wyatt	
02 Mar 1867	Buis, Daniel (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	20		Cox, Eliza (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	17		W. H. Taylor	
02 Jan 1867	Burford, George T.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	25	Burford, Betty L.	House, Lucy J.	Pittsylvania Co	Single	21		Geo. Mason	
26 Nov 1877	Burge, John William	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	25	Burge, Thomas Hall	Crews, Alberta Patteson	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Crews, Joseph B.	J. H. Hamner	
05 Feb 1863	Burkes, Charles H.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	25	Burkes, Samuel & Martha J.	Berkley, Martha F.	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Berkley, William B. & Betsy	Wm. Joiner	
31 Dec 1869	Burkes, John A.	Buckingham Co	Laborer	Single	27	Burkes, Samuel & Martha	Crews, Emma S.	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Crews, William A.	T. N. Johnson	
30 Dec 1869	Burnman, Patrick	Cumberland Co	Farm Labor	Single	21		Bass, Lucy	Appomattox Co	Single	21		F. Johnson	
12 Aug 1885	Burton, Charles E.	Illinois	Farmer	Single	21	Burton, G. W.	Holt, Sallie B.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Holt, Elizabeth	T. J. Taylor	
16 Aug 1868	Burwell, Jason Henry	Gloucester Co	Farmer	Single	32	Burwell, Mat & Betsy	Harris, Emily (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	22	Burwell, Rachel	C. Perkins	
15 Jun 1870	Butcher, John W.	Goochland Co	Mechanic	Widower	35	Butcher, John M.	Huet, Betty	Bedford Co	Single	28	Huet, George B.	E. A. Gibbs	
09 Dec 1857	Cabell, Edward W.	Nelson Co	Farmer	Widower	45	Cabell, Frank & Alice	Wright, Bettie J.	Buckingham Co	Single	22	Wright, William R. & Sarah	J. Spencer	
19 Feb 1868	Cabell, William M. (Richmond)	Buckingham Co	Lawyer	Single	44	Cabell, Edward & Mary R.	Eldridge, Mildred K.	Buckingham Co	Single	40	Eldridge, Rolfe & Mary	J. Fitzgerald	
18 Dec 1877	Cady, Davy (Col)	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	28		Lee, Bettie Ann (Col)	Appomattox Co	Widow			Henry Brown	
28 Dec 1876	Cady, James (Col)	Norfolk, VA	Farmer	Single	21		Fore, Milly (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	18		Rob. Watkins	
02 Sep 1868	Caldwell, Edward F.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	25	Caldwell, George F.	Atwood, Hattie J.	Appomattox Co	Single	16	Atwood, R. B.	Geo. W. Leyburn	
28 Dec 1869	Caldwell, James A.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	27	Caldwell, Watson	Collins, Betty F.	Appomattox Co	Single	28	Collins, George F.	E. A. Gibbs	
23 Apr 1885	Caldwell, Robert E.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	38	Caldwell, Thomas	Furbush, Jeanette B.	Appomattox Co	Single	23	Furbush, J. D.	E. A. Leonard	
19 Jul 1866	Caldwell, Thomas	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Widower	46	Caldwell, John	Tweedy, Elizabeth A.	Prince Edward Co	Widow	38	Sears, John	J. C. Hamner	
05 ??? 1867	Caldwell, Thomas A.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	20	Caldwell, Thomas	Furbush, Sally A.	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Furbush, J. D.	J. H. Cawthorne	
15 Dec 1887	Caldwell, W. B.	Amherst Co	Farmer	Single	25	Caldwell, Thomas	Cheatham, A. B.	Appomattox Co	Single	23	Cheatham, Albert	Wm. S. Royal	
24 Dec 1866	Cale, John M.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	26	Cale, Wilson & Elizabeth	Call, Elizabeth Jane	Buckingham Co	Single	25	Call, William & Martha	W. C. Hall	
18 Feb 1873	Calhoun, Stephen	Appomattox Co	Farm Laborer	Single	25		Marshall, Rhoda	Appomattox Co	Single	21		Henry Brown	
10 Dec 1868	Call, Charles L.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	21	Call, William & Martha Ann	Call, Elizabeth	Buckingham Co	Single	24	Call, Wilson & Elizabeth	J. Spencer	
23 Dec 1868	Call, Thomas	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	24	Call, Wilson & Elizabeth	Toney, Anna E.	Buckingham Co	Single	28	Toney, Jepe S. & Elizabeth	J. Spencer	
29 Mar 1869	Callahan, James E.	Appomattox Co	Miller	Single	23	Callahan, William	Harris, Molly A.	Appomattox Co	Single	23	Harris, W. A.	Edward Thomas	
18 Dec 1873	Campbell, Edward	Amherst Co	Farm Laborer	Single	30		Allen, Nancy	Amherst Co	Single	19		J. B. Smith	
18 Jan 1868	Capon, Albert (Col)	Cumberland Co	Farmer	Single	23		Flowers, Mary (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	17		W. A. Minkland	
25 Sep 1865	Carden, William D.	Goochland Co	Farmer	Widower	36	Carden, David & Sallie	Ayers, Mary F.	Buckingham Co	Single	34	Ayers, John H. & Mary G.	J. Blackwell	
27 Feb 1889	Cardwell, Bristow	Appomattox Co	Wagoneer	Single	26	Cardwell, Isham	Davidson, Annie B.	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Davidson, Thomas	J. B. Smith	
07 Nov 1890	Cardwell, Nelson	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Widower	56		Marshall, Channie	Appomattox Co	Single	35		J. B. Smith	
03 Dec 1889	Cardwell, Sam C.	Campbell Co	Laborer	Single	21	Cardwell, Isham	Davidson, C. L.	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Davidson, Thomas	J. B. Smith	
30 Jan 1868	Carnefix, Joel W.	Buckingham Co	Carpenter	Widower	38	Carnefix, George W.	Gordon, Sally Ann	Appomattox Co	Single	23	Gordon, Edward	B. C. Stratton	

Appomattox County Historical Society - Appomattox County, Virginia, Marriages (The Burned Years 1845-1892)

Date of Marriage	Groom						Bride						Minister
	Name	Residence	Occupation	Status	Age	Parents	Name	Residence	Status	Age	Parents		
21 Dec 1886	Carnefix, John W.	Tennessee	Farmer	Single	26	Carnefix, J. W.	Megginson, Mary A.	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Megginson, J. C.	T. N. Johnson	
11 Jan 1888	Carrington, John Cullen	Charlotte Co	Clerk, Charlotte Co	Single	27	Carrington, Henry Alexander and Cullen, Charlotte Elizabeth (Lottie)	Hannah, Mary Elfreth	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Hannah, John Kirk and Watkins, Ella K.	J. P. Gammon	
07 Apr 1867	Carrington, Louis (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	29		Jones, Sophia (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	18		T. N. Johnson	
13 Apr 1867	Carroll, George (Col)	Fluvanna Co	Sawyer	Single	21	Carroll, George & Morning	Perkins, Rosena (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	20	Mosley, Jack	T. N. Johnson	
20 Sep 1865	Carroll, George W.	Nelson Co	Carpenter	Widower	40	Carroll, Joshua & Elizabeth	Terry, Victoria	Buckingham Co	Single	29	Terry, Major & Apalony	T. N. Johnson	
13 ??? 1883	Carroll, John W.	Appomattox Co	Minister	Single	25	Carroll, M. A.	Shearer, Fannie Alice	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Shearer, W. K.	T. J. Taylor	
24 Aug 1865	Carroll, William H.	Nelson Co	Farmer	Widower	40	Carroll, Henry M. & Martha	Wright, Rebecca A.	Buckingham Co	Single	25	Wright, Thomas P.	J. Spencer	
03 Mar 1858	Carson, Alphonso	Maine	Carpenter	Single	28	Carson, Barbara	Wells, Ann Elizabeth	Prince Edward Co	Single	23	Wells, William I. & Elizabeth	A. Clark	
20 Jan 1886	Carson, Edwin Houston	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	27	Carson, M. J.	Owen, Sarah (Sally) Lisbeth	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Owen, Nicholas Wilkenson	J. C. Dinwiddy	
26 Sep 1866	Carson, George I.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	32	Carson, G. W.	Stratton, Betty D.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Stratton, W. D.	B. C. Stratton	
17 Oct 1866	Carson, Joe W.	Buckingham Co	Deputy Sheriff	Single	26	Carson, George W.	Davidson, Catherine E.	Buckingham Co	Single	25	Davidson, Jesse T.	J. C. Hamner	
02 Nov 1856	Carson, Matthew J.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24	Carson, Matthew	Tanner, Ch.	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Tanner, John H.	Wm. B. Tedhale	
22 Feb 1889	Carson, Thomas B.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Widower	30	Carson, Thomas F.	Boundrant, Sarah E.	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Boundrant, J. S. T.	P. P. Massie	
14 ??? 1855	Carson, W. F.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	32	Carson, Moses H.	Moore, Mary A.	Campbell Co	Single	20	Moore, Campbell	W. W. Stickley	
19 Feb 1871	Carter, Hiram	Powhatan Co	Railroad	Single	32		Harris, Sinius	Amelia Co	Single	25		A. L. Johnson	
06 Jun 1875	Carter, James	Appomattox Co	Farm Hand	Single	30		Robertson, Judy	Appomattox Co	Single	35		no return	
23 Dec 1857	Carter, John A.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	38	Carter, William	Megginson, Sarah B.	Appomattox Co	Single	25	Megginson, William	J. C. Hamner	
16 Nov 1858	Carter, John J.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	21	Carter, Bluford & Letitia	Saunders, Nancey E.	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Saunders, John R. and Sallie	J. Spencer	
15 Jan 1868	Carter, Rial (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	30	Carter, Wilson	White, Joanna (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	18	White, Maria	J. H. Fox	
04 Dec 1866	Carter, Richard	South Carolina	Farmer	Single	24	Carter, Daniel	Lewis, Joanna W.	Appomattox Co	Single	16	Lewis, John	Wm. Moore	
07 Oct 1868	Carter, Robert I. (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	35	Carter, Brandon	Flood, Ann F. (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Flood, Lucy Ann	J. V. Crute	
25 Apr 1866	Carter, Thomas	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	27	Carter, Patsy	Byant, Mary Jane	Buckingham Co	Single	13	Bryant, Powell & Patsy	J. Spencer	
28 Dec 1864	Carter, William	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	24	Carter, David & Jinney	Oaks, Virginia H.	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Oaks, John & Kitty	T. N. Johnson	
20 Feb 1866	Carter, William C.	Henry Co	Farmer	Single	25	Carter, Edward	Farrar, Idele	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Farrar, Charles A.	no return	
?? ??? 1867	Carter, William C.	Amherst Co	Farmer	Single	22	Carter, Sedrick	Gray, Isabell C.	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Gray, George	J. C. Hamner	
06 Oct 1864	Carter, William E.	Nelson Co	Physician	Single	33	Carter, John	Mays, Margaret	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Mays, James	no return	
21 Nov 1867	Carter, William H.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	26	Carter, Roland P. & Elizabeth	Crews, Mary Ellis	Buckingham Co	Single	17	Crews, William A. & Elizabeth	T. N. Johnson	
23 Apr 1867	Carver, Nelson	New York	Farmer	Single	24	Carver, John & Emily	Druiren, Nannie	Buckingham Co	Single	24	Catlett, William	J. V. Crute	
18 Jun 1890	Case, Joseph	Appomattox Co	Engineer	Widower	51	Case, James	Baldwin, M. C.	Appomattox Co	Single	26	Baldwin, Thomas	R. W. Watts	
06 Nov 1867	Cash, James P.	Rockingham Co	Farmer	Single	30	Cash, Leroy T. & Mary	Garrett, Fannie C.	Buckingham Co	Single	22	Garrett, Jacob & Clementine	T. N. Johnson	
02 Apr 1868	Cash, John R.	Rockingham Co	Farmer	Single	21	Cash, Leroy & Mary	Brown, Ann E.	Albemarle Co	Single	20	Brown, William A. & Julia A.	T. N. Johnson	
30 Jan 1868	Catlett, John Thomas	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	21	Catlett, Thomas & Betsy	Staton, Elvira	Buckingham Co	Single	28	Staton, N. B. & Nancy	T. N. Johnson	
21 Dec 1871	Cawthorn, Charles S.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	26	Cawthorn, John H.	Clark, Harriett E.	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Clark, Thomas E.	J. S. Mason	
05 Dec 1866	Cawthorn, Joel W.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	20	Cawthorn, George B.	Richardson, Amanda C.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Richardson, T. D.	Geo. B. Day	
17 Aug 1873	Cawthorne, Cornelius B	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	19	Cawthorne, James P.	Phelps, Rosa D.	Appomattox Co	Single	15	Phelps, Samuel T.	no return	
?? ??? 1883	Cawthorne, Issac	Appomattox Co	Railroad	Widower	25		Cheatham, Emaline	Appomattox Co	Widow	30		Henry Brown	
13 Sep 1886	Cawthorne, James P.	Prince Edward Co		Widower	68	Cawthorne, H.	Mosley, Bettie	Charlotte Co	Single	54	Mosley, Robert P.	E. A. Leonard	
24 Dec 1877	Cawthorne, John (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	23		Hardy, Luvinie (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	25		Henry Brown	
12 Feb 1873	Cawthorne, John D.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	23	Cawthorne, John P.	Phelps, Betty S.	Appomattox Co	Single		Phelps, Samuel K.	no return	
25 Dec 1877	Cawthorne, Sydnor (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	50		Jones, Laura (Col)	Charlotte Co	Single	24		J. B. Matthews	

Appomattox County Historical Society - Appomattox County, Virginia, Marriages (The Burned Years 1845-1892)

Date of Marriage	Groom						Bride					Minister
	Name	Residence	Occupation	Status	Age	Parents	Name	Residence	Status	Age	Parents	
27 Jan 1876	Cawthorne, William R. Jr.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	25	Cawthorne, Wm. B.	Arrington, Sallie E.	Appomattox Co	Single	16	Arrington, Chas. W.	J. H. Cawthorne
01 Nov 1890	Chamberline, Walter	Indian Territory	Account.	Single	31	Chamberline, Thos. & Eliz.	Hix, Sadie M.	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Hix, W. D.	T. W. Jones
13 Dec 1867	Chambers, Abram (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	19	Maxey, Abram & Patsy	Thomas, Ann (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	15	Thomas, John & Patsy	J. Waggener
26 Dec 1867	Chambers, Ned (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	29	Madison, Issac & Jinney	Patteson, Dilrey Ann (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Patteson, Burwell & Ann	M. Ross
22 Apr 1867	Chambers, Robert (Col)	Buckingham Co	Cooper	Single	22	Chambers, Meo. & Harriet	Randall, Mary (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	17	Ford, Lucie	W. H. Taylor
16 Apr 1870	Chambers, William Henry	Appomattox Co	Farm Labor	Single	28		Jackson, Emily	Appomattox Co	Single	21		A. L. Johnson
07 May 1877	Cheadle, Thomas H.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22	Cheadle, John I.	Hubbard, Lucy J.	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Hubbard, Sam R.	Geo. H. Ray
30 Dec 1875	Cheatham, Albert	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22		Scruggs, Fletcher	Appomattox Co	Single	20		Henry Brown
25 Jul 1888	Cheatham, Alper	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	26	Cheatham, Thomas	Davenport, Mattie	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Davenport, Emanuel	J. B. Smith
07 Dec 1870	Cheatham, Elijah Jr.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	32	Cheatham, C.	Tweedy, Ann E.	Campbell Co	Widow	29	Jones, Joseph	J. W. Walker
13 Jan 1886	Cheatham, George T.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	23	Cheatham, A. R.	Watkins, Nannie A.	Campbell Co	Single	22	Watkins, Mr.	Wm. Fisher
21 Oct 1873	Cheatham, George W.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	26	Cheatham, Thomas M.	Horsley, Nannie P.	Nelson Co	Single	20	Horsely, Paul J.	no return
04 Sep 1881	Cheatham, George W.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22		McDearmon, Nannie	Appomattox Co	Single	18		J. T. Tinsley
07 May 1868	Cheatham, Henry	Appomattox Co	Farm Laborer	Single	23		Beazley, Susan	Appomattox Co	Single	17		no return
23 Jan 1866	Cheatham, James H.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	25	Cheatham, George	Elam, Ellen V.	Campbell Co	Single	21	Elam, Robert	J. J. Mason
08 Dec 1888	Cheatham, James H.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24	Cheatham, H. M.	Evans, Mollie	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Evans, T. E.	Wm. Fisher
22 Nov 1877	Cheatham, John (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	28		Claxton, Jeannie (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	23		J. B. Smith
08 Oct 1873	Cheatham, John D.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24	Cheatham, Robert E.	Cawthorne, Mary S.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Cawthorne, John H.	no return
27 Nov 1888	Cheatham, Langhorne	Appomattox Co	R.R. Foreman	Single	25	Cheatham, Wash. & Elisa	Gregory, Delphia	Appomattox Co	Single	23	Gregory, Thomas & Nancy	A. L. Johnson
15 Oct 1881	Cheatham, Milton	Charlotte Co	Laborer	Widower	67		Cheatham, Flora	Appomattox Co	Single	27		J. B. Smith
03 Jan 1875	Cheatham, Patrick	Appomattox Co	Farm Hand	Single	21		Cheatham, Isabella	Appomattox Co	Single	18		Henry Brown
25 Jan 1876	Cheatham, Richard J. (Col)	Appomattox Co	Railroad Hand	Single	23		Harvey, Rose (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	22		Henry Brown
24 Oct 1866	Cheatham, Robert A.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	25	Cheatham, Robert E.	Cawthorne, Harriett A.	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Cawthorne, George A.	J. C. Hamner
19 Sep 1854	Cheatham, Robert E.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Widower	53	Cheatham, Robertson	Stuart, Martha W.	Charlotte Co	Single	30	Stuart, Samuel L.	B. C. Spiller
29 Dec 1888	Cheatham, Spott	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Widower	35	Cheatham, Ray	Harvey, Emily	Appomattox Co	Widow	35		F. P. Gibson
20 Dec 1876	Cheatham, Spottswood (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22		Rice, Nancy (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	21		J. B. Matthews
24 Dec 1885	Cheatham, Stephen (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	23		Mack, Sarah (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	17		Henry Brown
04 Mar 1858	Cheatham, W. M.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Widower	34	Cheatham, Z. E.	Cawthorne, Virginia S.	Prince Edward Co	Single	15	Cawthorne, John P.	J. H. Cawthorne
20 Jan 1869	Cheatham, William	Appomattox Co	Farm Labor	Single	22		Garrett, Mary	Appomattox Co	Single	17		F. Johnson
14 Oct 1868	Cheatham, William B.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	26	Cheatham, Elia	Moore, Brye B.	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Moore, C. F.	J. H. Proctor
?? ??? 1855	Cheatham, William L.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	22	Cheatham, Z. E.	Elam, Willie A.	Buckingham Co	Single	17	Elam, Rowland	Gab. Walker
01 Jan 1857	Cheatham, Z. E.	Chesterfield Co	Farmer	Widower	62	Cheatham, Isham	Elliott, Prudence	Campbell Co	Single	64	Elliott, Thomas	J. H. Cawthorne
04 Sep 1870	Cheatham, Z. E.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21	Cheatham, Thomas M.	Hannah, Alvia	Appomattox Co	Single	16	Hannah, William S.	Wm. Fisher
14 Apr 1875	Chenault, Thomas N.	Appomattox Co	Ties & Lumber	Single	21	Chenault, Beverly	Inge, Louella	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Inge, J. P.	T. N. Johnson
27 Oct 1869	Chenault, William W.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	21	Chenault, Beverly	Marsh, Nannie E.	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Marsh, John A.	no return
19 Dec 1888	Chick, Elmer	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21	Chick, E. A.	Howerton, Mittie M.	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Howerton, J. B.	J. M. Burton
24 Dec 1866	Chick, Eugene A.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	23	Chick, John	Stratton, Ann E.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Stratton, J. P.	no return
23 Aug 1866	Chick, John				20		Wyley, Arasietta			16		T. N. Johnson
31 Jan 1866	Childers, John T.	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Single	21	Childers, John H.	Watkins, Macca B.	Charlotte Co	Single	20	Watkins, W. P.	J. J. Mason
08 Nov 1854	Childers, Tilman C.	Buckingham Co	Tanner	Widower	29	Childers, Elizabeth	Webb, Jane R. E.	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Webb, William	J. C. Hamner
27 Oct 1875	Childress, James C.	Appomattox Co	Miller	Single	26	Childress, James H.	Lewis, Amanda R.	Appomattox Co	Single	16	Lewis, John R.	no return
24 Oct 1855	Childress, James M.	Goochland Co	Miner	Single	29	Childress, Thomas J. & Jane M.	Hurt, Elizabeth	Buckingham Co	Single	23	Hurt, Martin & Loueasy	J. Spencer
26 Nov 1873	Childress, Otho C. W.	Charlotte Co	Farmer	Single	23	Childress, John H.	Baldwin, Mary T.	Prince Edward Co	Single	21	Baldwin, William A.	no return
21 Feb 1869	Childress, Richard C.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	23	Childress, T. E.	Doss, C. F.	Appomattox Co	Widow	25	Webb, William	no return

Appomattox County Historical Society - Appomattox County, Virginia, Marriages (The Burned Years 1845-1892)

Date of Marriage	Groom						Bride					Minister
	Name	Residence	Occupation	Status	Age	Parents	Name	Residence	Status	Age	Parents	
04 Nov 1863	Childress, Robert	Buckingham Co		Single	21		Oliver, Judy L.	Buckingham Co	Single	21		J. Spencer
02 Dec 1862	Childress, Thomas A.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22	Childress, Thomas P. & Mary	Day, Eliza S.	Buckingham Co	Single	20	Day, John & Mary	J. Spencer
30 Aug 1887	Childress, W. T.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24	Childress, W. T.	Mayberry, Lucy Ann	Appomattox Co	Single	23	Mayberry, J. D.	J. S. Hunter
27 May 1885	Childress, Wash. H.	Halifax Co	Farmer	Single	28	Childress, Abe	Jennings, Ella C.	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Jennings, T. W.	Wm. Fisher
03 Oct 1860	Childress, William						Dawson, Ann L.					J. Spencer
11 Jun 1866	Childress, William C.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	23	Childress, Thomas P. & Mary	McCormick, Mary I.	Buckingham Co	Single	19	McCormick, Mary E.	H. C. Bowles
20 May 1864	Chilton, C. H.	Campbell Co	Teacher	Single	32	Chilton, Joseph	Elliott, Mary E.	Campbell Co	Single	22	Elliott, William A.	no return
24 Dec 1877	Chilton, George (Col)	Charlotte Co	Farmer	Widower	21		Moseley, Rebecca (Col)	Appomattox Co	Widow	21		J. B. Smith
28 Oct 1876	Chilton, Ned (Col)	Campbell Co	Farmer	Widower	45		Nowlin, Mary (Col)	Buckingham Co	Widow	45		Wm. Cartrell
19 Sep 1887	Chilton, S. W.	Appomattox Co	School Teacher	Single	27	Chilton, George	Simmons, Mary E.	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Simmons, Branch	M. P. Gibson
21 Mar 1888	Christian, Alex	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	22	Christian, Isham	Watson, Len	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Watson, Nelson	C. Johnson
27 Sep 1868	Christian, Edward	Appomattox Co	Farm Labor	Single	22		Fitch, Jane	Appomattox Co	Single	18		J. H. Proctor
01 Feb 1877	Christian, Floyd (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	19		Davidson, Clara (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	19		C. Johnson
12 Jun 1866	Christian, George				26		Flood, Mary			19		G. W. Leyburn
18 Aug 1867	Christian, John (Col)	Albemarle Co	Farmer	Single	28	Christian, Peyton	Blakey, Sally (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	27	Blakey, Joseph	T. N. Johnson
04 Jun 1871	Christian, Lewis	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	21		Anderson, Marsha	Appomattox Co	Single	22		A. L. Johnson
14 Oct 1890	Christian, Phillip	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	26	Christian, Henry	Preston, M. A.	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Preston, John	C. Johnson
26 Dec 1888	Christian, William	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	21		Francisco, Adeline	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Francisco, Davis	no return
05 Dec 1877	Christian, Wm. Henry (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22		Glover, Sophia (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	21		C. Johnson
31 Dec 1869	Churn, Spencer	Prince Edward Co	Farm Labor	Single	22		Mack, Emily	Appomattox Co	Single	20		T. N. Johnson
23 Nov 1868	Claiborne, Temple J.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	24	Claiborne, Thomas O. & Laura A.	Scruggs, Martha E.	Buckingham Co	Single	20	Scruggs, Hector W.	W. Thompson
25 May 1854	Claiborne, Thomas L.	Chesterfield Co	Speculator	Single	27	Claiborne, James	Elam, Martha H.	Amelia Co	Single	22	Elam, Roland	J. C. Hamner
18 Apr 1869	Clapton, Robert (Col)	Buckingham Co	Laborer	Single	22	Clapton, Ned	Thomas, Pricilla (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Thomas, Humphrey	C. Perkins
?? ??? 1883	Clark, Charles H.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	25		Williams, Amanda H.	Appomattox Co	Single	16		Henry Brown
26 Sep 1868	Clark, Frank	Charlottesville	Farm Labor	Single	23		Wood, Jeanne	Appomattox Co	Single	19		no return
04 Nov 1889	Clark, Harry E.	Appomattox Co	Merchant	Single	29	Clark, Thomas E.	Cheatham, Florence W.	Appomattox Co	Single	24	Cheatham, T. H.	no return
25 Jan 1873	Clark, John W.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24	Clark, John H.	Baldwin, Mattie A.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Baldwin, Samuel B.	J. H. Cawthorne
28 Dec 1866	Clark, Moses (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	22	Forbes, Ben & Rose	Owen, Ann V. (Col)	Prince Edward Co	Single	21		J. V. Crute
28 Dec 1889	Clark, Sam C.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21	Clark, Dennis	Harvey, Elvira	Appomattox Co	Single	21		P. H. Matthews
28 Nov 1867	Clark, Sterling	Cumberland Co	Butler	Single	67		Johnson, Lavinia	Buckingham Co	Single	57		T. N. Johnson
09 May 1860	Clay, Samuel B.						Hooper, Ann Hanry					W. Meredith
27 Sep 1865	Clements, David A.	Fluvanna Co	Merchant	Widower	42	Clements, George W. & Margaret	Brown, Eliza Jane	Albemarle Co	Single	32	Brown, Mathew W.	T. N. Johnson
08 Aug 1888	Clements, R. A.	Appomattox Co	Deputy Clerk	Single	27	Clements, C. B.	Rosser, Ada D.	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Rosser, William	E. A. Leonard
12 Aug 1858	Clopman, William Dowels	N. K.	Farmer	Widower	35	Clopman, Patrick & Harriet	Shores, Susie Perkins	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Shores, Charline & Elizabeth	W. Meredith
26 Dec 1866	Clopman, Woodson (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	23	Clopman, Harriet	Perkins, Sarah (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Perkins, Major	T. N. Johnson
01 Apr 1873	Cobbs, Daniel	Amherst Co	Railroad	Single	22		Spraggins, Maugry	Appomattox Co	Single	22		J. S. Mason
18 Jan 1865	Cobbs, Edwin C.	Buckingham Co	Soldier	Single	23	Cobbs, Thomas & Eliza	Gibson, Sarah F.	Buckingham Co	Single	23	Gibson, Miles & Nancy	J. Waggener
24 Dec 1857	Cobbs, Reuben T.	Buckingham Co	Postmaster	Single	47		Howell, Elizabeth L.	Philadelphia, PA	Single	38	Howell, Amos & Sarah	G. W. White
01 Sep 1866	Cobbs, Robert (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	21	Cobbs, Lonna	Miller, Roni (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Miller, Louisa	T. N. Johnson
24 Dec 1867	Cobbs, Robert A.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	27	Cobbs, John & Nancy S.	Lewallen, Peggy J.	Buckingham Co	Single	17	Lewallen, John & Sarah	W. Thompson
14 Oct 1868	Cobbs, Vincent A.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	22	Cobbs, John W. & Sarah A.	Moore, Fanny B.	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Moore, Joseph & Mary E.	T. N. Johnson
07 Dec 1881	Cocke, John C.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	23	Cocke, Thomas	Smith, Ella M.	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Smith, Walker	J. C. Dinwiddie
19 Apr 1855	Coffee, John H.	Nelson Co	Farmer	Single	25	Coffee, John & Susan	Monroe, Elizabeth	Nelson Co	Single	18	Monroe, George & Elizabeth	J. Spencer
28 ??? 1855	Coffee, Lem	Prince Edward Co	Carpenter	Single	28	Coffee, Jos. & Mary	Hamner, Sally A.	Appomattox Co	Single	25	Hamner, John & Sally	J. C. Hamner

Appomattox County Historical Society - Appomattox County, Virginia, Marriages (The Burned Years 1845-1892)

Date of Marriage	Groom						Bride						Minister
	Name	Residence	Occupation	Status	Age	Parents	Name	Residence	Status	Age	Parents		
05 Aug 1866	Cogan, Henry T.	Pennsylvania	Carriage Maker	Widower	29	Cogan, Isaac	Hix, Emma I.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Hix, William	J. C. Hamner	
?? ??? 1883	Cole, Charles E.	Charlotte Co	Farmer	Widower	30		Bagby, Sylvia Ann	Appomattox Co	Single	23		R. Mason	
21 Jan 1866	Cole, David J.	Pennsylvania	Farmer	Single	22	Cole, George	Bryant, Ellen C.	Pennsylvania	Single	20	Bryant, James	G. W. Leyburn	
23 Jan 1859	Coleman, Addison	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	20	Coleman, Newton	Cumby, Mary E.	Campbell Co	Single	22	Cumby, Thomas	J. H. Cawthorne	
14 Jan 1885	Coleman, Archie (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	25		Mack, Ellora (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	19		Nat Wyatt	
11 Apr 1883	Coleman, Augustus	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Widower	23		Hamlett, Lucy Jane	Appomattox Co	Single	16		P. Walker	
08 Apr 1867	Coleman, Austin (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21	Coleman, Jane	McCoy, Micky Ann (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	18	McCoy, Sophia	T. N. Johnson	
24 Dec 1857	Coleman, Charles H.	Prince Edward Co	Carpenter	Single	21	Coleman, Charles	Lewis, Jane	Buckingham Co	Single	20	Lewis, Abner	J. C. Hamner	
27 Dec 1889	Coleman, Charles H.	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	21	Coleman, Martin	Hamlett, Ida B.	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Hamlett, Patrick	L. V. Broxton	
09 Aug 1876	Coleman, Charles N.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	27	Coleman, William H.	Branch, Sue	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Branch, L. P.	J. S. Lewis	
11 Jun 1868	Coleman, Dewey	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	46	Coleman, H. Y.	Carwile, Sarah E.	Campbell Co	Single	35	Carwile, Jim	Alson Thomas	
16 Mar 1870	Coleman, Edward A.	Nelson Co	Farmer	Single	19	Coleman, Lee	Thomas, Lou	Amherst Co	Single	19	Thomas, Alison	Alson Thomas	
12 Nov 1873	Coleman, George W.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21	Coleman, Joseph B.	Beale, Mildred T.	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Beale, Thomas O.	no return	
01 Aug 1877	Coleman, George W.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	26	Coleman, S. P.	Stickley, Susan S.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Stickley, W. W.	L. A. Thornhill	
22 Dec 1868	Coleman, Hiram	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21	Coleman, Joseph D. & Elizabeth	Coleman, Fannie M.	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Coleman, William H. & Elizabeth	T. N. Johnson	
06 ??? 1867	Coleman, J. P.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21	Coleman, J. P.	Cawthorne, Ella J.	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Cawthorne, G. H.	J. E. Martin	
18 Oct 1866	Coleman, Jason T.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	36		Fitzgerald, Catherine	Buckingham Co	Single	20		J. B. Day	
21 Nov 1873	Coleman, John	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	35		Fields, Eddie	Buckingham Co	Widow	35		Rob. Watkins	
26 Apr 1868	Coleman, John A.	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	31		Abbitt, Nancy	Appomattox Co	Single	33		no return	
04 May 1871	Coleman, Robert H.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	27	Coleman, David	Moses, Mary	Appomattox Co	Single	24	Moses, Joseph M.	no return	
07 ??? 1857	Coleman, S. H.	Campbell Co	Teacher	Single	20	Coleman, S. P.	Abbitt, Annie B.	Prince Edward Co	Single	19	Abbitt, George	J. C. Hamner	
27 Apr 1881	Coleman, Schyular P. Jr.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24	Coleman, W. G.	Marshall, Mary E.	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Marshall, G. H.	T. J. Taylor	
03 Nov 1870	Coleman, Thomas A.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22	Coleman, George	Fitzgerald, Anna E.	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Fitzgerald, Joseph	Wm. Fisher	
08 Dec 1875	Coleman, Tyler F.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	23	Coleman, Joe B.	Garrett, Sarah E.	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Garrett, Henry W.	L. R. Thornhill	
31 Jul 1868	Coles, Robert (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	65	Coles, Bob	Woodson, Susan (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	30	Payne, Gabe	C. Perkins	
09 Dec 1873	Collins, Edward F.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Widower	30	Collins, George F.	Bates, Martha T.	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Bates, Robert	L. J. Harnsburger	
16 Oct 1870	Collins, William T.	North Carolina	Depot Agent	Single	22	Collins, William F.	Gregory, Mary J.	Amherst Co	Single	17	Gregory, Mr.	Wm. Fisher	
27 Apr 1876	Colston, James P. (Col)	Fredericksburg, VA	Factory Hand	Single	21		Price, Ella (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	18		Rob. Watkins	
10 Nov 1886	Connally, James F.	Halifax Co	Merchant	Single	38	Connally, George T.	Franklin, Alice W.	Appomattox Co	Single	25	Franklin, J. R.	J. E. Potts	
03 Jul 1869	Conner, Douglas	Charlotte Co	Farm Labor	Single	44		Ford, Jemmie	Charlotte Co	Single	22		F. Johnson	
29 Sep 1863	Conner, George	Louisiana	Merchant	Single	30	Conner, Charles & Ann	Woodfin, Mary P.	Amelia Co	Single	25	Woodfin, David J. & Mary S.	W. Thompson	
21 Apr 1885	Conner, James Grover		Druggist	Single	30	Conner, Edward	White, Margaret	West Virginia	Single	28	White, Peter	T. M. Carson	
03 Oct 1866	Conner, Jennings	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	29	Conner, Abendego	Sweeney, Missouri A.	Buckingham Co	Single	29	Sweeney, John	J. C. Hamner	
17 Jan 1861	Conner, Robert W.						Trent, Lavinia R.					J. Spencer	
01 Dec 1886	Conner, Woodrow (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Widower	37		Statham, Lanie (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single			C. Johnson	
10 Mar 1869	Conpersse, Thomas E.	Philadelphia, PA	Minister	Single	27	Conpersse, ??	Leyburn, Ella Jane	Greece	Single		Leyburn, Geo. W.	Geo. W. Leyburn	
11 Dec 1866	Cook, Isarel	Fairfax Co	Farmer	Single	78	Cook, Levi & Deliah	Hurt, Clementine	Buckingham Co	Single	24	Hurt, Martin & Louisa	T. N. Johnson	
27 Dec 1866	Cook, Robert (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	30	Cook, Jay	Miller, Elvira (Col)	Buckingham Co	Widow	20	Miller, Solomon	T. N. Johnson	
13 Feb 1881	Cooper, Charles	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22	Cooper, William R.	Poore, Ida	Buckingham Co	Single	14	Poore, John A.	L. R. Thornhill	
04 Jul 1861	Cooper, Henry W.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	17	Cooper, William R.	Cumby, Martha Jane	Campbell Co	Single	25	Cumby, Simeon W.	Wm. Joiner	
20 Nov 1858	Cooper, John R.	Georgia	Farmer	Single	24	Cooper, George & Nancy	Brown, Willow H.	Buckingham Co	Single	22	Brown, John I. & Martha H.	W. Thompson	
20 Oct 1869	Cooper, John W.	Petersburg	Moulder	Widower	39	Cooper, John J.	Baldwin, Lucy M.	Prince Edward Co	Single	35	Baldwin, Robert	A. Witch	
07 Apr 1868	Cooper, Zack T.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	20	Cooper, William R.	Childress, Betty J.	Appomattox Co	Single	15	Childress, Thomas P.	J. B. Bristow	
16 Nov 1875	Copeland, Peter	Scotland	Miner	Widower	45		Whitehead, Anne T.	Appomattox Co	Single	16	Whitehead, Mr.	J. T. Tinsley	
?? ??? 1855	Copeland, Samuel P.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24	Copeland, Sam. & Edith	Fore, Elizabeth R.	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Fore, M. M. & E. L.	J. H. Cawthorne	
18 Nov 1860	Copeland, Stephen P.	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Single	25	Copeland, Lemuel	Ranson, Martha E.	Charlotte Co	Widow	38	Fore, James	J. H. Cawthorne	
17 Oct 1861	Cory, William Kellon	England	Quarryman	Single	23	Cory, Hohn & Elizabeth	Olsin, Mary	Buckingham Co	Single	24	Olsin, John & Frances	W. H. Taylor	
06 Feb 1868	Cousins, Archie	Appomattox Co	Farm Laborer	Single	27		Dixon, Lucinda	Appomattox Co	Single	18		Gab. Walker	
14 Feb 1886	Cousins, Lee (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single			McCoy, Kitty (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single			no return	

Appomattox County Historical Society - Appomattox County, Virginia, Marriages (The Burned Years 1845-1892)

Date of Marriage	Groom						Bride					Minister
	Name	Residence	Occupation	Status	Age	Parents	Name	Residence	Status	Age	Parents	
16 May 1871	Cousins, Tom	Charlotte Co	Laborer	Single	61		Marshall, Elizabeth	Charlotte Co	Widow	52		J. H. Cawthorne
20 Nov 1881	Cousins, Washington	Campbell Co	Farmer	Widower	40		Franklin, N. L.	Appomattox Co	Widow	26		P. Walker
11 Mar 1885	Covington, Thomas F.	Charlotte Co	Farmer	Single	24	Covington, M. S.	Jenkins, Mary E.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Jenkins, William A.	no return
07 Dec 1881	Covington, William J.	Charlotte Co	Farmer	Single	27	Covington, William J.	Abbott, Delana J.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Abbott, George W.	L. R. Thornhill
10 Sep 1856	Cox, Benjamin H.	Buckingham Co	Blacksmith	Single	27	Cox, Francis O. & Hertie Ann	Spencer, Lucy Ann	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Spencer, J. L. & Elizabeth	J. Spencer
27 Dec 1868	Cox, Wiley (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	22	Cox, James	Hobron, Phebe Ann (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Hobron, Joseph	W. H. Taylor
23 Dec 1886	Craig, William (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21		Tibbs, Lucy (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	21		C. Johnson
?? ??? 1867	Cralle, Thomas L.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	25	Cralle, J. W.	Farrar, Eula J.	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Farrar, S. H.	J. H. Cawthorne
21 Feb 1866	Crank, John M.	Buckingham Co	Merchant	Single	22	Crank, John W.	Durphy, May E.	Appomattox Co	Single	16	Durphy, W. H.	J. J. Mason
13 Aug 1867	Crawford, Anthony C.	Albemarle Co	Farmer	Single	33	Crawford, Page	Wright, Catherine	Buckingham Co	Single	17	Tumble, Jason Amos & ??	T. N. Johnson
20 Sep 1864	Crawford, William B.	Augusta Co	Farmer	Single		Crawford, James & Margaret	Holbrook, Virginia B.	Buckingham Co	Single	23	Holbrook, Selah & Mary Ann	J. Waggener
20 Jul 1875	Cresday, John	England	Farmer	Single	23		Price, Julie A.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Price, Edwin Y.	J. S. Mason
09 Sep 1866	Crews, Henry W.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	27	Crews, Joseph	Crews, Hester A.	Appomattox Co	Widow	30	Martin, Howlette	B. C. Stratton
31 Jan 1856	Crews, John G	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22	Crews, Polly Ann	Crews, Emily E.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Crews, Joe	J. C. Hamner
10 ??? 1883	Crews, Thomas Hall	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	27	Crews, Joseph B.	Burge, Ann Elizabeth	Appomattox Co	Single	26	Burge, Thomas Hall	W. F. Robins
24 Mar 1886	Crump, Preston (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	28		Stratton, Maggie A. (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	17		C. Johnson
14 Nov 1859	Cumby, Frank	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	22	Cumby, Thomas & Eliz	Smith, Susan M.	Campbell Co	Single	23	Smith, Elisha	J. C. Hamner
23 Apr 1889	Cumby, J. J.	Charlotte Co	Farmer	Single	27	Cumby, John	Martin, Lizzie P.	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Martin, William A.	P. P. Massie
28 Nov 1866	Cumby, Lawson J.	Charlotte Co	Miller	Widower	60	Cumby, Peter	Staples, Susan	Campbell Co	Widow	45	Powell, John	no return
27 Dec 1886	Cumby, Major T.	Richmond, VA	Farmer	Single	22	dead	Wooldridge, Lucy A.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Wooldridge, Daniel B.	S. L. Wilson
02 Feb 1881	Cumby, Sammuel	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22	Cumby, John	Mitchell, Osey	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Mitchell, Nancy	C. A. Wilson
14 Nov 1857	Cumby, W. S.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	30	Cumby, S. S.	Dickerson, Martha J.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Dickerson, David	J. H. Cawthorne
08 Dec 1886	Cumby, William	Appomattox Co		Single	24	Cumby, William S.	Smith, Nancy Ida	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Smith, Frank	S. L. Wilson
26 Dec 1881	Cumby, William F.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	23	Cumby, W. W.	Coleman, Nora	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Coleman, Addison	J. C. Dinwiddie
29 Apr 1857	Cunio, Francis	Nelson Co	Carpenter	Single	23	Cunio, Albert & Sarah T.	Farrar, Pauline E.	Nelson Co	Single	22	Farrar, Shelton, & Susan	G. T. Baugert
27 Sep 1855	Cunningham, James R.	Nelson Co	Farmer	Single	25	Cunningham, Robert & Elizabeth	Burkley, Ann	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Burkley, William & Elizabeth	J. Spencer
09 Jun 1877	Cyrus, George	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	22	Cyrus, William	Ryan, Martha Jane	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Ryan, James M. & Mary	I. E. McSpanner
16 Jul 1890	Cyrus, John S.	Appomattox Co	Sawmilling	Single	24	Cyrus, Richard R.	Mann, Macy L.	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Mann, Wyatt	
25 Dec 1866	Cyrus, Madison	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	21	Cyrus, Nick	Wilkerson, Susan	Campbell Co	Single	21	Wilkerson, T. D.	no return
22 Jan 1889	Cyrus, William B.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22	Cyrus, William	Pulliam, Mary W.	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Pulliam, John	Wm. Fisher
22 Jan 1863	Dameron, Thomas M.	Nelson Co	Farmer	Single	26	Dameron, William & Hannah	Sargeant, Evelina	Buckingham Co	Single	27	Sargeant, D. R.	J. Spencer
30 Dec 1869	Daniel, Lee M.	Appomattox Co	Carpenter	Single	21		Davidson, Ann	Appomattox Co	Single	21		F. Johnson
15 Mar 1866	Daniel, Samuel H.	Pennsylvania	Farmer	Single	30	Daniel, Jepe & Dicey	Williams, Indiana J.	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Williams, John & Martha	T. Reynolds
18 Mar 1869	Dardizh, D. W.	Williamsburg, VA	Lawyer	Single	30	Dardizh, Philip & Celia A.	Nicholas, Mattie M.	Buckingham Co	Single	27	Nicholas, R. C. & Drilla A.	W. Thompson
04 Aug 1866	Davenport, Collins (Col)		Farmer	Single	22	Davenport, Collins	Gavier, Dinah (Col)		Widow		Davis, Jack	J. V. Crute
27 Dec 1871	Davidson, Albert	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	19	Davidson, Henry	Brooks, Harriett, E.	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Brooks, Catherine	J. W. Walker
20 Sep 1885	Davidson, Alex (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	39		Davidson, Emaline (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	39		Alson Thomas
27 Dec 1873	Davidson, Charles E.	Appomattox Co	Farm Laborer	Single	21		Davis, Elizabeth	Appomattox Co	Single	17		Wm. Cottrell
01 Jul 1885	Davidson, Daniel (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Widower	29		Vaughn, Nannie (Col)	Appomattox Co	Widow	25		C. Johnson
20 May 1877	Davidson, David (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	19		Nelson, Josephine (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	21		S. Hellatter
26 Dec 1876	Davidson, George (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24		Johnson, Alice A. (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	22		S. R. Thornhill
18 ??? 1867	Davidson, George W.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	25	Davidson, Jesse T.	Collins, Carlene	Campbell Co	Single	21	Collins, Mr.	no return
10 ??? 1867	Davidson, James H.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	32	Davidson, Ed	Megginson, Sarah J.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Megginson, J. B.	Wm. Moore

Appomattox County Historical Society - Appomattox County, Virginia, Marriages (The Burned Years 1845-1892)

Date of Marriage	Groom						Bride						Minister
	Name	Residence	Occupation	Status	Age	Parents	Name	Residence	Status	Age	Parents		
20 Dec 1871	Davidson, James L.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	30	Davidson, James	Morrizett, Victoria	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Morrizett, Wm. K.	E. W. Roach	
20 May 1888	Davidson, James R.	Appomattox Co	Carpenter	Single	25	unknown	Kelso, Raven	Appomattox Co	Single	19	unknown	no return	
14 Jun 1866	Davidson, Jesse T.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Widower	51	Davidson, James	Robertson, Elizabeth	Campbell Co	Widow	30	Robertson, David	J. C. Hamner	
05 Jun 1881	Davidson, Robert	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	25		White, Nannie	Appomattox Co	Single	18		C. Johnson	
06 Dec 1890	Davidson, Sam C.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	32	Davidson, Jesse	Howerton, Mary E.	Appomattox Co	Single	24	Moore, S. P.	J. W. Burton	
16 Oct 1861	Davidson, Sammuel L.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	27	Davidson, Leroy	Burford, Mary L.	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Burford, Mr.	J. C. Hamner	
03 Nov 1888	Davidson, Seaton J.	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Widower	36	Davidson, Ellis	Gibson, Julia A.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Gibson, Alex	C. Johnson	
20 Sep 1876	Davidson, Sydney (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	22		Jones, Mary F. (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	18		no return	
30 Dec 1886	Davidson, William (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21		Statham, Mary (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	19		C. Johnson	
18 ??? 1867	Davidson, William J.	Charlotte Co	Farmer	Single	26	Davidson, Sammuel	Webb, Annie P.	Buckingham Co	Single	20	Webb, Albert	J. H. Cawthorne	
07 Nov 1867	Davidson, William T.	Cumberland Co	Carpenter	Widower	37	Davidson, Rueben & Lucie	Garrett, Mary F.	Buckingham Co	Widow	32	Agee, E. H.	W. H. Taylor	
18 Aug 1877	Davidson, William T.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Widower	61	both dead	Snapp, Carolyn J.	Campbell Co	Single	37	Snapp, Phillip	R. E. Booker	
26 Aug 1869	Davis, George F.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	21	Davis, William T. & Louisa	Newton, Mary Ellen	Buckingham Co	Single	17	Newton, Woodson R. & Sarah	R. Boatwright	
27 Nov 1862	Davis, George W.	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Widower	42	Davis, Thomas S. & Frances E.	Gills, Mary F.	Buckingham Co	Single	25	Gills, William & Elizabeth	W. C. Blount	
18 Dec 1870	Davis, George W.	Appomattox Co	Farm Labor	Single	23		Watts, America	Appomattox Co	Single	23		F. Johnson	
28 Jan 1864	Davis, James	England	Miner	Single	45	Davis, James & Elizabeth	Whitlow, Mary	Buckingham Co	Single	26	Whitlow, Hayes & Rebecca	D. A. Woodson	
07 Apr 1873	Davis, John H.	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Single	39		Johnson, Mary E.	Appomattox Co	Single	16		J. S. Mason	
22 Nov 1860	Davis, John J.						Ragland, Elizabeth K.					J. Spencer	
25 Dec 1866	Davis, John J.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	23	Davis, John & Jane M.	Pryor, Edmonia N.	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Pryor, James & Elizabeth	T. N. Johnson	
26 Dec 1866	Davis, John J.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	27	Davis, Beverley & Mary Ann	Brown, Martha J.	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Brown, Gabriel & Martha	T. N. Johnson	
15 Feb 1871	Davis, John L.	Charlotte Co	Farmer	Single	23	Davis, Peter	Farrar, Eliza B.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Farrar, George	no return	
05 Dec 1861	Davis, John S.	Albemarle Co	Farmer	Widower	28	Davis, Jacob & Mary	Miles, Mildred T.	Buckingham Co	Single	17	Miles, Henry & Delilah	J. Spencer	
21 Dec 1870	Davis, Peter Jr.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	28	Davis, Peter	Berkley, Betty M.	Appomattox Co	Single	24	Berkley, George N.	J. S. Mason	
01 May 1867	Davis, Robert M.	Buckingham Co	Physician	Single	41	Davis, Robert & Martha	Mathews, Margaret M.	Buckingham Co	Widow	34	Gilliam, John R. & Margaret	B. M. Smith	
?? Feb 1869	Davis, Samuel W.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21	Davis, Temple & Ann	Davis, Betty F.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Davis, America	J. Spencer	
28 Oct 1867	Davis, Solomon (Col)	Pittsylvania Co.	Blacksmith	Single	21	Davis, Davis	Moreley, Mary Lavinia (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	21		R. Boatwright	
20 Feb 1861	Davis, Thomas						Raines, Sara					T. N. Johnson	
15 Feb 1868	Davis, William (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	23	Davis, Caesar & Peggy	Baber, Sally (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	20	Baber, Finch & Sally	W. Thompson	
?? ??? 1855	Davis, William D.	Amherst Co	Dentist	Single	35	Davis, M. D.	Evans, Virginia M.	Appomattox Co	Single	24	Evans, William	C. R. Vaughn	
22 Dec 1859	Davis, William H.						Allen, Laura C.					E. Jefferson	
27 Feb 1861	Davis, William H.	Buckingham Co		Single	21		Matthews, Sara E.	Buckingham Co	Single	21		J. Spencer	
12 Mar 1863	Davis, Wilson P.	Buckingham Co	Blacksmith	Widower	31	Davis, Augustus & Nancy A.	Amos, Elizabeth	Buckingham Co	Single	15	Amos, Charles & Elizabeth	W. H. Taylor	
24 Nov 1868	Dawson, L. B.	Maryland	Farmer	Single		Dawson, R. C.	Snapp, Mary J.	Appomattox Co	Single		Snapp, Phillip	R. E. Booker	
10 Mar 1870	Dawson, Lazarus L.	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Single	37	Dawson, Henry	Lewis, Wilmoth E.	Buckingham Co	Single	16	Lewis, Tarlton T.	no return	
23 Aug 1860	Dawson, Martin J.						Flippin, Sarah Jane					J. Spencer	
28 Dec 1875	Day, George W.	Appomattox Co	Farm Hand	Single	30		Moore, Willie Ann	Appomattox Co	Single	18		Wm. Cottrell	
21 May 1862	Day, John	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	37	Day, John & Sallie	Davidson, Charlotte	Buckingham Co	Single	33	Davidson, William & Elizabeth	A. Thomas	
03 Aug 1887	Dean, Henry	Prince Edward Co	Laborer	Widower	37	Dean, Thomas	Thornton, Laura	Appomattox Co	Widow	26	Patterson, John	C. Johnson	
25 Oct 1868	Deane, Archer (Col)	Buckingham Co	Laborer	Single	21	Deane, Dick	Harper, Emily (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	23	Harper, Allen & Jennie	C. Perkins	
10 Mar 1869	Deane, Beverly (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	31	Deane, Richmond & Louisa	McKinny, Caroline (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Cabell, Crisey	Maurice Moss	
09 Jul 1866	Deane, Dick	Buckingham Co	Blacksmith	Widower	42		Deane, Matilda	Buckingham Co	Widow	50		W. C. Hall	
17 May 1859	Deane, Frances B.	Cumberland Co	Iron Worker	Single	23	Deane, F. B. & A. B.	Trent, Ann H.	Cumberland Co	Single	19	Trent, William A. & E.	W. Thompson	

Appomattox County Historical Society - Appomattox County, Virginia, Marriages (The Burned Years 1845-1892)

Date of Marriage	Groom						Bride						Minister
	Name	Residence	Occupation	Status	Age	Parents	Name	Residence	Status	Age	Parents		
29 Dec 1868	Deane, Robert (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	35	Deane, Robert & Fernse	Hobson, Eliza (Col)	Buckingham Co	Widow	30	Ball, Manakin	C. Perkins	
13 Jun 1861	Deane, William R.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	37	Deane, Elizabeth T.	Adcock, Nancy J.	Buckingham Co	Single	29	Adcock, John A. & Nancy A.	J. Spencer	
21 Dec 1887	Deaner, Walker	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	18	Deaner, Mary	Patterson, Sofia	Appomattox Co	Single	21	unknown	Henry Brown	
29 Jan 1866	Decker, Jepe R.	New York	Farmer	Single	38	Decker, John & Catherine	Shoemaker, Sara Ann	Buckingham Co	Single	22	Johnson, Robert H.	J. Spencer	
16 Oct 1862	Dent, Marshall B.	Bedford Co	Farmer	Single	26	Dent, Jabez & Elizabeth	Moore, Mary E.	Buckingham Co	Single	22	Moore, Joseph & Mary	W. H. Taylor	
12 Feb 1889	Denton, C. B.	Nelson Co	Farmer	Single	22	Denton, John	Hendrick, Willie A.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Hendrick, J. W.	J. J. Spencer	
04 Dec 1887	Desmoll, James	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Widower	50	unknown	Nowlin, Nancy B.	Appomattox Co	Widow	42	Davidson, Scott	Wm. Bailey	
27 Nov 1867	Dew, Thomas R.	Caroline Co	Farmer	Widower	31	Dew, Philipe A. & Lucie A.	Perkins, Ninnie W.	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Perkins, Thomas F. & Eliza	J. Spencer	
17 Nov 1888	Dickerson, B. D.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	27	Dickerson, S. B. & F. M.	Farrar, Anna V.	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Farrar, C. R.	D. S. Hubbell	
06 May 1859	Dickerson, Charles G.	Prince Edward Co	Teacher	Single	19	Dickerson, David	Wooldridge, Mary A.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Wooldridge, William E.	J. H. Cawthorne	
04 Jun 1873	Dickerson, E. F.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24	Dickerson, David	Marshall, Nannie E.	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Marshall, M. A.	no return	
03 Dec 1877	Dickerson, Elijah T.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	30	Dickerson, John	Woodson, Sallie	Appomattox Co	Single	24	Woodson, Obediah	J. H. Hamner	
19 Dec 1866	Dickerson, George T.	Charlotte Co	Farmer	Widower	28	Dickerson, B. G.	Berkley, Mattie F.	Charlotte Co	Single	23	Berkley, Nelson	J. H. Cawthorne	
15 Dec 1869	Dickerson, James W.	Halifax Co	Farmer	Single	31	Dickerson, David	Richardson, Adelrila	Prince Edward Co	Single	27	Richardson, P. B.	no return	
?? ??? 1867	Dickerson, John F.	Charlotte Co	Farmer	Single	25	Dickerson, Peter	Coleman, Lucy	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Coleman, Charles C.	J. H. Cawthorne	
04 Dec 1873	Dickerson, W. W.	Charlotte Co	Farmer	Single	24	Dickerson, Nathan	Clark, Lucy D.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Clark, James	J. M. Rawlings	
05 Feb 1860	Dickerson, William P.	Prince Edward Co	Tailor	Single	21	Dickerson, William H.	Smith, Ellen	Charlotte Co	Single	23	Smith, Elizabeth	R. Gregory	
05 Oct 1869	Dickey, James L.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	34	Dickey, James	Wilson, Mollie E.	Campbell Co	Single	25	Wilson, Alex	E. A. Gibbs	
27 Jul 1873	Dillard, Henry	Buckingham Co	Farm Laborer	Single	40		Brown, Ester	Buckingham Co	Single	37		no return	
13 Apr 1867	Divrell, Randolph (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	24	Divrell, Daniel & Joanna	Prior, Eliza (Col)	Buckingham Co	Widow	23	Miller, Rachel	T. N. Johnson	
21 Nov 1859	Dixon, Madison P.	Nelson Co	Farmer	Single	34	Dixon, John & Nancy	Taylor, Amanda C.	Buckingham Co	Single	22	Taylor, Adrien H. & Mary	J. Spencer	
18 Dec 1861	Dixon, William T.	Charlotte Co	R.R. Conductor	Single	23	Dixon, Rueben S.	Mann, Jane D.	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Mann, Mary	J. H. Cawthorne	
14 Nov 1867	Dobbs, Henry J.	Norfolk, VA	Shoemaker	Single	27	Dobbs, Joseph E. & Elitha E.	Noel, Louisa M.	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Noel, John R. & Mary H.	W. H. Taylor	
04 Sep 1866	Dobbs, Rice F.	Albemarle Co	Bricklayer	Widower	43	Dobbs, Martha Elizabeth	Cunningham, Sarah N.	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Cunningham, Robert & Julia A.	J. Spencer	
03 Nov 1881	Doherty, Henry	Appomattox Co	Railroad Hand	Single	21		Woodson, Emma	Appomattox Co	Single	19		J. S. Talliman	
15 ??? 1857	Dole, John E.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	22	Dole, Peter	Phelps, Emily S.	Buckingham Co	Single	23	Phelps, William	J. C. Hamner	
10 May 1866	Dolen, Jason E.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	24	Dolen, Jason & Lissa Ann	Murray, Virginia L.	Albemarle Co	Single	17	Murray, Clement & Mary	J. Spencer	
28 Sep 1873	Donall, Pleasant E.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Widower	64		Davidson, Siney Jane	Campbell Co	Widow	42		Wm. Fisher	
21 Dec 1854	Dorson, Robert W.						Portwood, Elvira F.						
15 Dec 1875	Doss, Charles W.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22	Doss, James P.	Whorley, Mary J.	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Whorley, Robert	no return	
23 Apr 1890	Doss, Charlie	Campbell Co	Laborer	Single	24	Doss, Sam C.	Cardwell, Eliza	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Cardwell, Hamshire	J. B. Smith	
25 Jan 1890	Doss, Daniel	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Widower	30	unknown	Lamberth, Lucy Jane	Appomattox Co	Single	16	Lamberth, Sammuel	J. L. Thornhill	
17 Nov 1877	Doss, Daniel (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21		Hunter, Anna (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	19		J. B. Smith	
08 Jan 1890	Doss, George L.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	28	Doss, James P.	Bingham, Maggie	Appomattox Co	Single	29	Bingham, William R.	Wm. Fisher	
14 Dec 1866	Doss, George W.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	28	Doss, Peter	Tanner, Martha Ann	Prince Edward Co	Single	18	Tanner, Mr. & wife	Alson Thomas	
04 Dec 1890	Doss, J. M.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22	Doss, Joseph	Shoemaker, Sarah	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Shoemaker, George	W. S. Royal	
?? ??? 1867	Doss, Jacob N.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	27	Doss, Peter	Williamson, Ann D.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Williamson, Thomas	A. C. Shorter	
25 Jan 1860	Doss, James E.	Buckingham Co	Boatsman	Single	24	Doss, Thomas	Phelps, Harriett P.	Buckingham Co	Single	25	Phelps, William	J. C. Hamner	
18 ??? 1867	Doss, Robert R.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	23	Doss, Peter	Doss, Mary	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Doss, Joe P.	B. C. Stratton	
04 Nov 1869	Doss, Temple C.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	25	Doss, Temple	Brown, Ann E.	Prince Edward Co	Single	18	Brown, George	E. W. Roach	
17 ??? 1867	Doss, William D.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22	Doss, James P.	Williamson, Molly E.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Williamson, Thomas	B. C. Stratton	
09 Sep 1890	Doss, Willie	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	33	Doss, Thomas	Austin, Nannie	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Austin, James	D. D. Carson	
26 Mar 1889	Doss, Wyatt D.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	32	Doss, Thomas H.	Perdue, Sallie B.	Appomattox Co	Single	24	Perdue, Martin	no return	
02 Sep 1868	Dowdy, Edward P.	Cumberland Co	Farmer	Single	22	Dowdy, Poindexter & Emily J.	Davis, Elizabeth	Buckingham Co	Widow	20	Amos, Charles & Elizabeth	W. H. Taylor	

Appomattox County Historical Society - Appomattox County, Virginia, Marriages (The Burned Years 1845-1892)

Date of Marriage	Groom						Bride					Minister
	Name	Residence	Occupation	Status	Age	Parents	Name	Residence	Status	Age	Parents	
15 Jan 1868	Dowdy, George W.	Cumberland Co	Farmer	Single	25	Dowdy, Poindexter & Emily	Amos, Lucy Ann	Buckingham Co	Single	20	Amos, Betsy	W. H. Taylor
27 Nov 1866	Dowdy, John E.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	32	Dowdy, J. A. & Mary	Lockland, Cordelia A.	Buckingham Co	Single	35	Lockland, James & Ann	J. Hambrough
13 Feb 1867	Dowdy, Thomas H.	Cumberland Co	Farmer	Single	28	Dowdy, Thomas & Martha	Coleman, Elizabeth C.	Buckingham Co	Single	23	Coleman, Elmer & Caroline	J. Waggener
08 Aug 1859	Dowel, William T.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	21	Dowel, Foster M.	Fitzgerald, Virginia	Buckingham Co	Single	20	Fitzgerald, Thomas	Gab. Walker
23 Dec 1873	Dowell, Charles P.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	39	Dowell, G. M.	Pennix, Mary E.	Campbell Co	Single	23	Pennix, Robert	L. J. Harnsbarger
03 Nov 1890	Drinkard, Elantama M.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21	Drinkard, James	Baker, Lula Bell	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Baker, Andrew Berkley	J. S. Hassie
17 Feb 1886	Drinkard, Thomas A.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	27	Drinkard, William	Stone, Lucy A.	Appomattox Co	Single	23	Stone, Messiah	H. W. Tribble
29 Apr 1889	Drinkard, William	Campbell Co	Farmer	Widower	60	unknown	Stone, Fannie M.	Appomattox Co	Widow	50	unknown	P. P. Massie
20 Dec 1881	Drinkard, William R.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	30	Drinkard, William	Stone, Lizzie C.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Stone, Meriah	L. Thornhill
24 ??? 1883	Driscall, Sydney A.	Albemarle Co	Engineer	Single	22	Driscall, Thomas D.	Layne, Ida P.	Appomattox Co	Single	16	Layne, Henry S.	L. R. Thornhill
19 Dec 1866	Driscoll, Ara D.	Chesterfield Co	Machinist	Single	22	Driscoll, Thomas D. & Sarah	Ayers, Judith D.	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Ayers, Owen & Judith	T. N. Johnson
21 Sep 1876	Driskell, James S.	Rockingham Co	Farmer	Single	22	Driskell, Joseph W.	Fitzgerald, Mattie V.	Appomattox Co	Single	16	Fitzgerald, W. F.	J. H. Cawthorne
16 Jan 1856	Duiguid, Augustas	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	34	Duiguid, William S.	Pope, Mary Ann	Appomattox Co	Single	32	Pope, Thomas H.	J. C. Hamner
11 Nov 1885	Duiguid, Neens	Lynchburg, VA	Merchant	Single	31	Duiguid, Jepe	Shearer, Elfleta	Buckingham Co	Single	28	Shearer, James E.	T. J. Taylor
27 Nov 1881	Duiguid, Thomas O.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22	Duiguid, Augustus	Lucado, Sarah A.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Lucado, Robert	Alson Thomas
13 Oct 1860	Duncan, James	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	40	Duncan, James	Woodson, Sarah E.	Buckingham Co	Single	28	Woodson, Jacob	James McDearmon
08 Mar 1876	Duncan, Mark S.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22	Duncan, Joseph	Wade, Nannie S.	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Wade, George W.	S. J. Duggan
15 Nov 1859	Duncan, Peter	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	62	Duncan, Jacob & Mary	Oliver, Elizabeth Susan	Buckingham Co	Single	20	Oliver, Hezikiah & Fannie	J. Spencer
21 Nov 1866	Duncan, Stephen	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	25	Duncan, Methias & Sallie	Brown, Sarah A.	Albemarle Co	Widow	21	Duncan, Samuel H. & Almira W.	J. W. White
18 Jul 1867	Duncan, William H.	Nelson Co	Farmer	Single	23	Duncan, David H. & Elvira W.	Duncan, Eliza Ann	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Duncan, Martha & Sally ??	J. Hilldruss
01 Mar 1877	Dungee, John (Col)	Prince Edward Co	Brick Mason	Widower	36		Tanner, Mary (Col)	Appomattox Co	Widow	34		Wm. Cottrell
20 Nov 1856	Dunhum, Stephen	Cumberland Co	Farmer	Single	21	Dunhum, James & Sabre	Childress, Martha Ann	Cumberland Co	Single	21	Childress, James & Maria	J. Spencer
13 Aug 1867	Dunkins, David						Draker, Virginia C.					
06 Feb 1856	Dunn, Walter S.	Appomattox Co	Supt. of Canal	Single	22	Dunn, William J.	Alvis, Mary M.	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Alvis, William W.	J. C. Hamner
18 Sep 1860	Dunne, Melville	Albemarle Co		Single	25	Dunne, Thomas R. & Jane R.	Anthony, Betty J.	Botetourt Co	Single	21	Anthony, Samuel B. & Charlotte	F. L. Martin
23 Aug 1866	Dunnervant, William H.	Prince Edward Co	Shoemaker	Widower	51	Dunnervant, Pemberton & Mollie	Mason, America	Buckingham Co	Single	37	Mason, Henry & Martha	J. V. Crute
12 Nov 1868	Dunnevant, John C.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	50	Dunnevant, Pemberton & Mary	Meador, Maria Jane	Buckingham Co	Widow	41	Toney, Edmond & Catherine	W. H. Taylor
27 Feb 1866	Dunnovan, Samuel A.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	43	Dunnovan, Paubeston & Mary	Ranson, Ann R.	Cumberland Co	Single	29	Ranson, Henry & Elizabeth	T. N. Johnson
19 Dec 1866	Durham, John J.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	23	Durham, John B.	Harvey, Ann R.	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Harvey, N. T.	D. A. Woodson
17 Dec 1863	Durrant, William L.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	25	Durrant, Anderson & Jane	Norvell, Mary F.	Buckingham Co	Single	23	Norvell, John G. & Jane	W. Garrett
07 Aug 1871	Eagle, R. W.	Cumberland Co	Farmer	Single	26	Eagle, Cynthia	Pugh, H. S.	Appomattox Co	Widow	30	Mitchell, Robert	J. H. Cawthorne
19 Apr 1860	Edmonds, Edward	Nelson Co	Farmer	Single	44	Edmonds, James	Going, Amanda	Buckingham Co	Single	36	Going, Sammuel	J. C. Hamner
30 Dec 1885	Edwards, Ben (Col)	Norfolk, VA	Farmer	Single	27		Jackson, Margaret (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	24		C. Johnson
11 Feb 1885	Edwards, George (Col)	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Single	23		Hayes, Ella (Col)	Campbell Co	Single	18		no return
17 Feb 1890	Edwards, James M.	Lynchburg, VA	Mechanic	Single	29	Edwards, James F. & A. C.	Rush, Mary F.	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Rush, George & Sally	C. Cheatham
28 Dec 1881	Edwards, John	Charlotte Co	Farmer	Single	38		Cawthorne, Nancy	Appomattox Co	Single	22		J. B. Bristow
20 Dec 1876	Elam, A. D.		Farmer				Coleman, Alice E.				Coleman, Joel W.	no return
04 Dec 1856	Eldridge, David W.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	29	Eldridge, Thomas & Mary	Hocker, Amanda D.	Buckingham Co	Single	25	Hocker, George & Mary	J. Blackwell
04 Jun 1857	Eldridge, John						Moseley, Sara					W. Meredith

Appomattox County Historical Society - Appomattox County, Virginia, Marriages (The Burned Years 1845-1892)

Date of Marriage	Groom						Bride						Minister
	Name	Residence	Occupation	Status	Age	Parents	Name	Residence	Status	Age	Parents		
08 Nov 1868	Eldridge, William L. (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	21	Eldridge, Damon	Jones, Bettie (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	16	Jones, Frank	T. N. Johnson	
29 Jun 1881	Ellett, Elisha	Amelia Co	Merchant	Single	28	Ellett, Abner	Purdum, Jemimma F.	Maryland	Single	26	Purdum, R. K.	G. A. Wilson	
25 Apr 1860	Elliott, James A.						Smith, Sarah A.					Fitzgerald	
26 Dec 1877	Elliott, Addison (Col)	Campbell Co	Woodchopper	Widower	36		Wood, Ella (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	22		J. B. Smith	
28 Dec 1871	Elliott, Adison	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	30		Wood, Mary Jane	Appomattox Co	Single	20		F. Johnson	
13 Jul 1881	Elliott, Beauregard	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	21	Elliott, John	Smith, Mary W.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Smith, W. R.	G. A. Wilson	
06 Sep 1868	Elliott, Edwin	Prince Edward Co	Farm Labor	Single			Jones, Willie Ann	Campbell Co	Single			F. Johnson	
21 Feb 1854	Elliott, John W.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21	Elliott, Mary	Harvey, Avaline	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Harvey, Thomas & Eliz	W. W. Stickley	
21 Oct 1857	Elliott, M. L.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Widower	30	Elliott, William A.	Harvey, Ann H.	Campbell Co	Single	20	Harvey, M. W.	Wm. B. Tidball	
27 Dec 1871	Elliott, Robert	Appomattox Co	Railroad	Single	24		Robertson, Frances	Appomattox Co	Single	20		C. H. Ballow	
04 Dec 1873	Elliott, Robert	Appomattox Co	Railroad Laborer	Widower	26		Alexander, Sylvia	Appomattox Co	Widow	21		C. Johnson	
28 Feb 1854	Elliott, Thomas	Campbell Co	Farmer	Widower	60	Elliott, Robert	Harvey, Eliz M.	Campbell Co	Widow	50	Hunter, Benjamin	W. W. Stickley	
28 Dec 1887	Elliott, Wyatt	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	25	unknown	Williams, Ella	Appomattox Co	Single	25	unknown	C. Johnson	
13 Feb 1862	Ellis, Thomas D.	Cumberland Co			34	Ellis, Thomas & Mary	Nicholas, Ann H.	Buckingham Co		23	Nicholas, John S. & Ann H.	J. Spencer	
21 Dec 1859	England, John E.	Appomattox Co	Carpenter	Single	23	England, Sammuel	Brown, Mary E.	Appomattox Co	Single	23	Brown, John	J. S. Mason	
28 Feb 1861	England, Thomas E.	Cumberland Co	Farmer	Single	28	England, John & Mary	Guthrey, Betty Wilson	Buckingham Co	Single	20	Guthrey, John James & Martha	J. Spencer	
02 Feb 1881	Epperson, William	Mecklenburg Co	Farmer	Widower	31		Hill, Louisa	Charlotte Co	Single			J. B. Matthews	
11 Aug 1869	Evans, Barrett, T.	Appomattox Co	Farmer		24	Evans, D.	Wooldridge, Josie B.	Appomattox Co		24	Wooldridge, D. E.	J. H. Cawthorne	
15 Nov 1890	Evans, D. S.	Campbell Co	Merchant	Single	26	Evans, D. S.	Robertson, Willie J.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Robertson, D. P.		
23 Oct 1858	Evans, John W.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24	Evans, Overton	Wilkes, Pauline M.	Charlotte Co	Single	19	Wilkes, Jefferson	J. H. Cawthorne	
09 Dec 1889	Evans, Sam L.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24	Evans, John W.	Woolridge, Laura E.	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Woolridge, E. W.	no return	
14 Nov 1866	Evans, William (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	24	Craig, Locky	Washington, Elizabeth (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Washington, Woodrow & Polly	J. W. White	
14 Feb 1866	Faber, William W.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	47	Faber, Alex & Judith	Kyle, Mary M.	Augusta Co	Widow	42	Kyle, Washington	J. R. Bowman	
13 Jan 1863	Farley, James H.	Bedford Co	Saddler	Widower	57	Farley, David & Keziah	Ramsey, Sarah A.	Charlotte Co	Single	39	Ramsey, John & Nancy	G. M. Doggett	
08 Jul 1868	Farrar, A. W.	Appomattox Co	Carpenter	Single	25	Farrar, Charles W.	Watkins, Mattie J.	Charlotte Co	Single	20	Watkins, W. P.	J. H. Cawthorne	
12 Jan 1888	Farrar, Charles H.	Appomattox Co	Miner	Single	30	Farrar, S. W.	Williams, Victoria E.	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Williams, George	E. A. Leonard	
06 Aug 1873	Farrar, Daniel	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Widower	27	Farrar, Charles W.	Rush, Alice	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Rush, Henry H.	J. H. Cawthorne	
11 May 1859	Farrar, E. B.	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Widower	45	Farrar, Charles	Jenkins, Martha	Prince Edward Co	Single	35	Jenkins, Obodiah C.	J. H. Cawthorne	
01 Sep 1886	Farrar, George F.	Charlotte Co	Farmer	Widower	51	Farrar, C. W.	Marshall, Betty J.	Appomattox Co	Single	33	Marshall, John N.	E. A. Leonard	
16 Mar 1875	Farrar, James R.	Appomattox Co	Tanner	Single	21	Farrar, S. W.	Davis, Caroline T.	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Davis, America	J. S. Mason	
07 May 1885	Farrar, John B. (Col)	Appomattox Co	Railroad Hand	Single	21		Trent, Martha S. (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	21		Henry Brown	
28 Oct 1888	Farrar, John J.	Appomattox Co	Carpenter	Single	26	Farrar, George & Sarah	Lee, Adail	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Lee, J. G. & M. A.	T. M. Beckham	
?? ??? 1867	Farrar, Sammuel S.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22	Farrar, R. W.	Lewis, Angie	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Lewis, Daniel	J. H. Cawthorne	
30 Apr 1863	Farrar, Samuel W.	Nelson Co	Carpenter	Single	24	Farrar, Shelton & Susan S.	Norvell, Sue E.	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Norvell, William B. & Elizabeth	T. N. Johnson	
05 Aug 1888	Farrar, Thomas	Richmond, VA	Blacksmith	Single	24	unknown	Rankins, Jessie A.	Appomattox Co	Single	29	unknown	T. M. Beckham	
20 May 1864	Farrar, W. M.	Charlotte Co	Farmer	Single	26	Farrar, E. B.	Dawson, Louvania R.	Charlotte Co	Single	20	Dawson, Henry	J. T. Mason	
01 May 1866	Farrar, Walker W.	Louisa Co	Lumber Dealer	Single	33	Farrar, Gabriel	Megginsin, Martha A.	Buckingham Co	Single	29	Megginsin, William	G. A. Mundy	
07 May 1866	Farrar, William	Prince Edward Co	Merchant	Widower	29	Farrar, E. B.	Fleshman, Mary	Campbell Co	Single	23	Fleshman, J. B.	E. W. Roach	
17 Mar 1881	Farrar, William C.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24	Farrar, Sammuel H.	Cralle, Delia A.	Campbell Co	Single	25	Cralle, Leroy	G. A. Wilson	
05 Oct 1869	Featherson, James H.	Powhatan Co	Farmer	Single	24	Featherstone, Montgomery	Ragland, Sally M.	Richmond, VA	Single	17	Ragland, N. H.	Geo. W. Leyburn	
10 May 1855	Felt, George R.						Maxey, S. A.						
20 Sep 1876	Fenley, James Monroe (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	30		Jones, Amanda (Col)	Buckingham Co	Widow	40		no return	
09 Nov 1889	Ferguson, A. R.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	27	Ferguson, Robert M.	Duncan, Martha M.	Appomattox Co	Single	16	Ferguson, Lucy Ann	H. T. Ranson	
28 Sep 1873	Ferguson, Anthony	Appomattox Co	Farm Laborer	Single	32		Megginsin, Parthonia	Appomattox Co	Single	34		Wm. Cottrell	
?? ??? 1883	Ferguson, Charles	Appomattox Co	Railroad	Single	24		Freton, Keziah	Appomattox Co	Single	21		no return	
08 Feb 1885	Ferguson, Charles Peter	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	34	Ferguson, Peter	Turnes, Martha	Buckingham Co	Widow	34	Jamerson, James	A. J. Simms	

Appomattox County Historical Society - Appomattox County, Virginia, Marriages (The Burned Years 1845-1892)

Date of Marriage	Groom						Bride						Minister
	Name	Residence	Occupation	Status	Age	Parents	Name	Residence	Status	Age	Parents		
07 May 1862	Ferguson, Chauencey C.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22	Ferguson, Lilborne	Ferguson, Emeline	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Ferguson, Roland	James McDearmon	
14 Oct 1889	Ferguson, Chauncey Car.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Widower	45	Ferguson, Lilborne & Sciutha	Harris, Nannie D.	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Harris, Mary D.	no return	
14 Nov 1866	Ferguson, Daniel E.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22	Ferguson, Robert	Conner, Nanny G.	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Conner, Allen	J. H. Cawthorne	
31 Dec 1887	Ferguson, E. M.	Appomattox Co	Merchant	Single	23	Ferguson, W. D.	Fleshman, Nannie B.	Appomattox Co	Single	23	Fleshman, J. W.	J. E. Dinwiddy	
11 Jan 1888	Ferguson, E. N.	Appomattox Co	Merchant	Single	23	Ferguson, W. D.	Fleshman, Nannie B.	Appomattox Co	Single	23	Fleshman, J. W.	J. E. Dinwiddy	
08 Apr 1857	Ferguson, Edward	Appomattox Co	Carpenter	Widower	50	Ferguson, John	Lowe, Pamela	Prince Edward Co	Single	30		J. S. Mason	
?? ??? 1867	Ferguson, George L.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	28	Ferguson, Doctor	Lewis, Marinda V.	Buckingham Co	Single	20	Lewis, Daniel	J. H. Cawthorne	
18 ??? 1867	Ferguson, Henry C.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24	Ferguson, Elizabeth	Going, Frances R.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Going, William	no return	
13 Nov 1890	Ferguson, James F.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	23	Ferguson, R. M.	Goin, C. H.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Goin, D. M.	W. J. Hubbard	
14 Nov 1861	Ferguson, James J.	Prince Edward Co	Laborer	Single	24	Ferguson, Richard	Mayberry, Lydia Jane	Campbell Co	Single	23	Mayberry, William W.	J. H. Cawthorne	
26 May 1886	Ferguson, James T.	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Widower	33	Ferguson, Wm. D.	Arrington, Mary V.	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Arrington, Robert O.	J. C. Dinwiddy	
31 Jul 1869	Ferguson, Jordon (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	25		Fontaine, Viney (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	26		J. H. Fox	
?? ??? 1883	Ferguson, Joseph	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24		Megginson, Margaret	Appomattox Co	Single	22		no return	
29 Dec 1886	Ferguson, Joseph (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Widower	26		Moore, Sue (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	21		A. J. Simms	
05 Feb 1877	Ferguson, Joseph T.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24	Ferguson, William D.	Hancock, Sally J.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Hancock, N. H.	E. W. Roach	
?? ??? 1855	Ferguson, N. O.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	25	Ferguson, Steven	Hill, Ann H. J.	Prince Edward Co	Single	21	Hill, Andrew & Mary	J. P. Mason	
29 Oct 1889	Ferguson, Napoleon	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	23	Ferguson, C. C.	Bingham, Lizzie	Appomattox Co	Single	33	Bingham, John R.	M. S. Watts	
11 Dec 1877	Ferguson, P. W.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22	Ferguson, Robert M.	Beasley, Julia F.	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Beasley, James A.	J. S. Spencer	
02 Oct 1888	Ferguson, Richard T.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	25	Ferguson, C. C.	Bingham, Virginia	Appomattox Co	Single	26	Bingham, John & Susan	Wm. Fisher	
17 Jan 1883	Ferguson, Thomas	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	23		Woodson, America	Appomattox Co	Single	16		no return	
20 Oct 1877	Ferguson, Wesley (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22		Ferguson, Lucy Ann (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	17		Wm. Cottrell	
06 Oct 1856	Ferguson, William	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	25	Ferguson, Jane	Hives, Mary Ann	Appomattox Co	Single	16	Hives, Randall	E. W. Roach	
21 Dec 1881	Ferguson, William J.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21		McCoy, Susan	Appomattox Co	Single	17		J. B. Smith	
12 Oct 1889	Ferguson, Wilton	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	19	Goin, Mrs. Emily	Harris, Vannie E.	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Harris, Mary D.	no return	
21 Oct 1867	Fernyhough, George T.	Frederick, MD	Farmer	Single	22	Fernyhough, John & Elizabeth	Wood, Lavinia H.	Buckingham Co	Single	20	Wood, Benjamin H. & Louisa	T. N. Johnson	
21 Jan 1876	Fields, Henderson (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21		Bransford, Emma J. (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	18		C. Johnson	
04 Oct 1854	Figgitt, William L.	Rockingham Co	Undertaker	Widower	45	Figgitt, Sylvester	Synne, Susan	Campbell Co	Single	16	Synne, Nathaniel W.	J. H. Cawthorne	
04 Jul 1886	Fitch, Charles (Col)	Appomattox Co	Mason	Single	40		Franklin, Nancy (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	38		Wm. J. Johnson	
08 Dec 1890	Fitzgerald, Charles	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	30	Fitzgerald, Robert W.	Farrar, Addie C.	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Farrar, S. D.	W. S. Royal	
13 Jun 1868	Fitzgerald, Michael	Nelson Co	Teamster	Single	24	Fitzgerald, Thomas	Bragg, Pattie W.	Fluvanna Co	Single	28	Bragg, Holman	no return	
28 Dec 1870	Fitzgerald, Rufus	Nelson Co	Farmer	Single	30	Fitzgerald, Thomas	Godsey, Nannie J.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Godsey, Joseph	J. H. Cawthorne	
21 Dec 1854	Fitzgerald, Wesley						Dowell, Martha A.						
03 ??? 1855	Fitzgerald, Wesley	Nelson Co	Farmer	Single	23	Fitzgerald, Thomas	Dowle, Martha A.	Campbell Co	Single	19	Dowle, Foster	J. H. Cawthorne	
18 Jan 1871	Flag, B. P.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	22	Flag, Joshua	Hunter, Garrett F.	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Hunter, Benjamin	J. W. Walker	
20 Dec 1868	Flagg, Lenn (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	20	Flagg, Charlotte	White, Rose (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Brooks, Maria	Morris Moss	
11 Jan 1888	Flagg, Tyler	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Widower	35	unknown	Harvey, Rachel	Appomattox Co	Single	25	unknown	J. B. Smith	
?? ??? 1855	Fleshman, Ben A.	Charlotte Co	Merchant	Single	21	Fleshman, Nash M.	Pamplin, Mary E.	Charlotte Co	Single	18	Pamplin, Nicholas	Issac Coleman	
22 Aug 1888	Fleshman, James	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	18	Fleshman, Thomas	Cheatham, Adeline	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Cheatham, Julia	J. B. Smith	
31 Dec 1887	Fleshman, W. J.	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Single	22	Fleshman, J. W.	Ferguson, Mary A.	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Ferguson, W. D.	J. E. Dinwiddy	
01 Jan 1888	Fleshman, W. J.	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Single	22	Fleshman, J. W.	Ferguson, Mary A.	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Ferguson, W. D.	J. E. Dinwiddy	
03 Oct 1869	Flood, Edward	Buckingham Co	Farm Labor	Widower	49		Eagle, Martha Ann	Buckingham Co				Edward Thomas	
15 Apr 1877	Flood, Gabriel (Col)	Appomattox Co	Railroad Hand	Single	22		Walker, Betty (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	21		C. Johnson	
11 Aug 1877	Flood, Isaac (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22		Jones, Victoria (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	17		C. Johnson	
05 Oct 1870	Flood, James	Appomattox Co	Farm Labor	Single	22		Armstead, Betty	Appomattox Co	Single	18		Rob. Watkins	
13 May 1877	Flood, James (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21		Johnson, Fannie (Col)	Appomattox Co	Widow	21		S. Hellatter	
12 Feb 1862	Flood, Joel W.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	23	Flood, Henry D.	Faulkner, Ella W.	Berkeley, W. Va.	Single	18	Faulkner, Charles J.	J. E. Edwards	
12 Nov 1870	Flood, John James	Appomattox Co	Farm Labor	Single	23		Benick, Parthonia	Appomattox Co	Single	22		F. Johnson	
12 Jul 1859	Flood, M. W.	Buckingham Co	Law Student	Single	20	Flood, Thomas H.	Poore, Mary W.	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Moore, Wm. & Eliza D.	W. D. Tidball	

Appomattox County Historical Society - Appomattox County, Virginia, Marriages (The Burned Years 1845-1892)

Date of Marriage	Groom						Bride					Minister
	Name	Residence	Occupation	Status	Age	Parents	Name	Residence	Status	Age	Parents	
26 Dec 1888	Flood, Peter	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Widower	31	Wooldridge, Anderson	Scruggs, Marsha	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Scruggs, Daniel	no return
20 Jun 1877	Flood, Peter (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	19		Hairston, Annie B. (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	21		C. Johnson
?? ??? 1883	Flood, Sammuel	Appomattox Co	Blacksmith	Widower	43		Johnson, Lucy Ann	Appomattox Co	Single	30		C. Johnson
05 Jan 1871	Flood, Zack	Prince Edward Co	Laborer	Single	22		Harriston, Frances	Appomattox Co	Single	19		F. Johnson
04 Nov 1890	Folwkes, W. A.	Lunenburg Co	Merchant	Widower	42	Folwkes, T. P.	Coleman, J. Lula	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Coleman, S. P.	W. S. Royal
25 Dec 1887	Forbes, James M.	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Widower	63	unknown	Brown, Hamner	Appomattox Co	Single	35	unknown	no return
25 Feb 1885	Forbes, R. A.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	27	Forbes, Sammuel A.	Roper, Sirena A.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Roper, William	E. A. Leonard
09 Dec 1885	Ford, Heziakiah	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	23	Ford, Heziakiah	Ford, Willie B.	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Ford, James C.	J. C. Dinwiddie
29 Dec 1864	Ford, James A.	Campbell Co	Soldier	Single	20	Ford, Labon	Martin, Elizabeth A.	Campbell Co	Widow	28	Harvey, John	no return
10 Dec 1871	Ford, Janice	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	23		Davenport, Ann Eliza	Appomattox Co	Single	21		Rob. Watkins
24 Dec 1868	Ford, John (Col)	Buckingham Co	Quarryman	Single	27	Ford, Jordon & Louisa	Harris, Elizabeth (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	20	Harris, Mary	P. F. August
24 Dec 1889	Ford, S. L.	Nottaway Co	Carpenter	Single	25	Ford, Lewis	Mosely, Jennie Trent	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Mosely, Daniel	M. P. Gibson
08 Jun 1867	Ford, Samuel (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	29		Taylor, Millie (Col)	Buckingham Co	Widow	28		J. Waggener
13 Sep 1868	Ford, William L.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21	Ford, Labon	Ferguson, Lucy J.	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Ferguson, Issac	J. H. Cawthorne
17 Dec 1876	Fore, Charles R.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21	Fore, Milton L.	Smith, Sarah Janeta	Charlotte Co	Single	16	Smith, Walter	J. S. Spencer
27 Dec 1871	Fore, Henry W.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	23	Fore, Marcus L.	Baldwin, Judy P.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Baldwin, Fred	J. H. Cawthorne
13 Jul 1881	Fore, Joel R.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	28	Fore, S. C.	Whitehead, Sallie B.	Appomattox Co	Single	25	Whitehead, Ben	J. C. Dinwiddie
09 Dec 1868	Fore, Peter W.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	48	Fore, William	Johnson, Mary A.	Appomattox Co	Widow	40	Hill, Thomas	no return
25 Jun 1890	Foster, Charles	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	26	Foster, Ned	Whitehead, Mamie S.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Whitehead, R. L.	J. T. Thornhill
25 Aug 1877	Foster, Charles J.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	26	Foster, John	Hanley, Eliza	Appomattox Co	Single	25	Hanley, Edward D.	R. E. Booker
24 Dec 1856	Foster, Charles L.	Patrick Co	Farmer		28	Foster, Lewis & Nancy W.	Watson, Jane M.	Buckingham Co		27	Watson, Evan & Susan	W. Moore
01 Oct 1862	Foster, Charles L.	Patrick Co	Farmer	Widower	35	Foster, Lewis & Nancy W.	Harris, Elizabeth A.	Buckingham Co	Single	32	Harris, Samuel & Nancy	J. Spencer
24 Nov 1856	Foster, E. B.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	21	Foster, John	Alvis, Louise J.	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Alvis, Sam	S. Davidson
13 Jun 1866	Foster, F. C.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	24	Foster, C.	Gilliam, Eva D.	Campbell Co	Single	22	Gilliam, J. L.	Geo. Leyburn
23 Jul 1876	Foster, Sam B.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	25	Foster, Thomas H.	Dickerson, Ida A.	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Dickerson, Daniel	no return
11 Oct 1868	Fowler, John (Col)	Buckingham Co	Laborer	Single	23	Fowler, Nelson & Mahala	Hobson, Lavinia (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	15	Hobson, Morris	R. Boatwright
07 Feb 1869	Fowler, William	Albemarle Co	Farm Labor	Single	24		Conner, Erole	Appomattox Co	Single	21		F. Johnson
30 May 1881	Franklin, Charles	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	24		Wilson, Catherine	Appomattox Co	Single	25		J. B. Smith
20 Dec 1866	Franklin, Fred E.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	20	Franklin, Jessee	Going, Martha	Appomattox Co	Single	23	Going, James H.	Wm. Moore
29 Dec 1869	Franklin, George	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21	Franklin, Wilson	Going, Eliza	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Going, Jordon	no return
13 Sep 1866	Franklin, Gus				60		Patterson, Anika					G. W. Leyburn
04 May 1862	Franklin, James M.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	20	Franklin, Henry	Beazly, Martha M.	Prince Edward Co	Single	22	Beazly, John J.	no return
18 Mar 1876	Franklin, Pharoah (Col)	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	21		Elliott, Mary A. (Col)	Campbell Co	Single	21		J. T. Smith
27 Jan 1866	Franklin, Preston				35		Phelps, Kizah			30		Alson Thomas
11 Jan 1871	Franklin, Samuel R.	Prince Edward Co	Merchant	Single	26	Franklin, James	Burriss, Mary Jane	Campbell Co	Single	21	Burriss, John P.	J. S. Mason
13 Oct 1877	Franklin, William	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21	Franklin, Jessee	Madden, Isabell	Appomattox Co	Divorced	30	Going, William	H. T. Ranson
19 Jun 1854	Frederick, Joseph	Germany	Peddler	Single	28	Frederick, George & Barnarda	Kyle, Frances	Germany	Single	19	Kyle, Bernard & Frances	J. Spencer
24 Dec 1889	Freeman, Archie	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	26	unknown	Ferguson, Lucy	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Ferguson, Hudson	A. J. Smith
08 Jun 1876	Fry, Hugh W.	Charlottesville	Bookkeeper	Single	29	Clayton, William H.	Langhorne, Fannie B.	Lynchburg, VA	Single	26	Langhorne, Wm. N.	J. M. Rawlings
24 Nov 1890	Fulton, Willie	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	24	Fulton, John	Shearer, Millie	Appomattox Co	Single	20	C. Franklin & J. Marshall	J. B. Smith
21 Oct 1876	Furbush, Charles H.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	20	Furbush, J. D.	Dickerson, Sarah E.	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Dickerson, Joseph	no return
15 Sep 1886	Gallacher, Thomas	Scotland		Widower	49		Duncan, Maggie S.	New York	Single	23	Duncan, Joseph	W. S. Royal
12 Dec 1881	Gallaher, George W.	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Single	26	Gallaher, James	Beasley, Nannie P.	Appomattox Co	Single	28	Beasley, James R.	H. T. Ranson
12 Dec 1881	Gallaher, William	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Single	21	Gallaher, James	Beasley, Laura A.	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Beasley, James R.	H. T. Ranson
13 Feb 1889	Gannaway, Charles R.	Amherst Co	Farmer	Single	25	Gannaway, James M.	Scruggs, Mary E.	Appomattox Co	Single	16	Scruggs, W. M.	L. A. McLean
20 Dec 1855	Garden, William P.	Goochland Co	Farmer	Single	26	Garden, David & Sally	Ayers, Chemunia G.	Buckingham Co	Single	22	Ayers, John & Mary	W. H. Taylor
03 ??? 1867	Gardner, E. B.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	21	Gardner, Esphham	Wheeler, Mary C.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Martin, Howlette	J. E. Martin
06 Feb 1868	Garland, R. B.	Charlotte Co	Carpenter	Single	28	Garland, Mr.	Farrar, Sadie F.	Buckingham Co	Single	26	Farrar, Mr.	J. H. Cawthorne
22 Nov 1860	Garland, William A.	Charlotte Co	Carpenter	Single	27	Garland, John T.	Taylor, Judith	Appomattox Co	Widow	25	Richardson, P. D.	J. H. Cawthorne

Appomattox County Historical Society - Appomattox County, Virginia, Marriages (The Burned Years 1845-1892)

Date of Marriage	Groom						Bride						Minister
	Name	Residence	Occupation	Status	Age	Parents	Name	Residence	Status	Age	Parents		
03 Dec 1857	Garrett, Edward S.	Cumberland Co		Single	19	Garrett, John & Julius	Garrett, Emaline J.	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Garrett, Peter & Ann		
31 Oct 1861	Garrett, Ezekial	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	22	Garrett, Walker & Elizabeth	Garrett, Margaret E.	Buckingham Co	Single	20	Garrett, Micky	J. Spencer	
10 Jan 1855	Garrett, George W.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	24	Garrett, Stephen & Nancy	Philips, Virginia	Spotsylvania Co	Single	17	Philips, Thomas & Joanna	H. D. Wood	
04 Oct 1854	Garrett, Henry W.						Davidson, Mary F.						
18 Oct 1855	Garrett, James	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	59	Garrett, Charles & Clue	Scruggs, Paulina O.	Albemarle Co	Widow	43	Norville, James & Mary	J. Spencer	
30 Nov 1870	Garrett, James F.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	24	Garrett, James	Davidson, Judy Day	Appomattox Co	Single	23	Davidson, Edward	John Spencer	
25 Jul 1855	Garrett, John C.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	22	Garrett, Charles & Elizabeth	Agee, Mary Frances	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Agee, Edward H. & Paulina	J. Spencer	
15 Oct 1856	Garrett, John E.	Charlotte Co	Farmer	Single	30	Garrett, William	Peers, Elizabeth A.	Charlotte Co	Single	21	Peers, Thomas R.	E. W. Roach	
?? ??? 1883	Garrett, Myrtle E.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	20	Garrett, B. B.	Fore, Martha B.	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Fore, William	L. R. Thornhill	
21 Dec 1887	Garrett, Randall	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	25	unknown	Pamplin, Bell	Appomattox Co	Single	22	unknown	John E. Cook	
28 May 1857	Garrett, Robert A.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	20	Garrett, Allen & Micky	Eagle, Mary Susan	Buckingham Co	Single	27	Eagle, Jonas & Lucie	G. W. White	
29 Dec 1885	Garrett, Robert A.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	21	Garrett, B. B.	Lee, Maggie E.	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Lee, Henry W.	E. A. Leonard	
08 Jan 1868	Garrett, Thomas H.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	48	Garrett, William & Mary	Brigg, Mary C.	Buckingham Co	Widow	36	Baldwin, Albert & Patsy	J. McSpannen	
24 Dec 1856	Garrett, Walter V.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	22	Garrett, Walter & Elizabeth	Scruggs, Elizabeth F.	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Scruggs, Elizabeth & Patteson	J. Spencer	
29 Jun 1864	Garrett, Walter V.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	28	Garrett, Walter & Betsy	Newton, P. F.	Buckingham Co	Widow	20	Toney, Toney & Eliza	J. Spencer	
11 Sep 1867	Garrett, William H.	Buckingham Co	Brickmason	Widower	55	Garrett, Lewis & Frances B.	Carter, Mary Jane	Buckingham Co	Single	38		J. Spencer	
05 Dec 1861	Garrett, William S.	Buckingham Co	Wheelwright	Single	33	Garrett, Allen & Mecca	Newton, Mary Elizabeth	Buckingham Co	Single	28	Newton, John P. & Mahala	J. Spencer	
15 Nov 1866	Gary, John D.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	38	Gary, John & Lucy C.	Forbes, Sarah F.	Buckingham Co	Widow	38	Bowles, Robert	W. Moore	
09 Mar 1868	Gary, William I.	King William Co	Carpenter	Single	36	Gary, William & Mary Ann	Philips, Susan C.	Buckingham Co	Single	22	Philips, Saunders & Mary	W. H. Taylor	
31 Mar 1875	Gentry, David R.	Hanover Co	Carpenter	Divorced	39	Gentry, Wyatt	Simms, Nannie J.	Campbell Co	Single	37	Simms, Watt	J. N. Rawlings	
16 Dec 1885	Gentry, James G.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	20	Gentry, D. R.	Doss, Emma S.	Appomattox Co	Single	23	Doss, James	Alson Thomas	
22 Dec 1868	Gentry, John H.	Dinwiddie Co	Farmer	Widower	51	Gentry, John & Susan	Layne, Cirelie A.	Buckingham Co	Widow	36	Bransford, Robert M. & Martha	G. E. Booker	
31 Dec 1881	Gibson, Alexander	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22		Jones, Martha	Appomattox Co	Single	25		Rob. Ranson Jr.	
21 Dec 1867	Gibson, Flemming (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	22	Jones, Brittinia	Mills, Maria (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	20	Miller, Lewis	W. Thompson	
14 Aug 1856	Gibson, James	Buckingham Co	Shoemaker	Single	23	Gibson, Nancy	Taylor, Polly Ann	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Taylor, James & Jane	J. Spencer	
29 Dec 1868	Gibson, Matt (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	23	Jones, Judy Ann	Walker, Peggy (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	27	Walker, Frank & Irena	C. Perkins	
?? ??? 1883	Gibson, Milton	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21		Saunders, Nannie J.	Appomattox Co	Single	21		Robert Ranson	
14 Mar 1886	Gibson, Moses P. (Col)	Appomattox Co	Preacher	Widower	27		Toney, Meria (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	18		Henry Brown	
11 Jun 1866	Gibson, Peter (Col)	North Carolina	Carpenter	Single	25	Gibson, Alex & Judy	Bradley, Eliza (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	30	Bradley, John	H. C. Bowles	
21 Dec 1854	Gilbert, Humphrey	Amherst Co	Farmer	Single	26	Gilbert, Humphrey & Helena	Morris, Judith	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Morris, John & Rhonda	J. Spencer	
05 Jan 1860	Giles, James R.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	27	Giles, Joseph	Woolridge, Mary	Appomattox Co	Single	25	Woolridge, Edward	J. H. Cawthorne	
23 Feb 1888	Giles, John	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	52	unknown	Lewis, Pollina	Appomattox Co	Single	42	unknown	J. T. Thornhill	
06 Feb 1867	Gilham, Robert H.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	23	Gilham, John I.	Steger, Mary Ann	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Steger, Edwin & Elizabeth	J. Waggener	
27 Dec 1866	Gilliam, Austin	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	60		Kyle, Lydia	Buckingham Co	Widow	50		J. Spencer	
11 Aug 1869	Gilliam, James D.	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Single	22	Gilliam, Rice H.	Swan, Lucy J.	Appomattox Co	Single	23	Swan, William A.	no return	
15 Nov 1866	Gilliam, John B.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	36	Gilliam, John I. & Carolina	Steger, Ann W.	Buckingham Co	Single	27	Steger, Albert C. & Ann	W. Moore	
05 Jan 1864	Gilliam, John R.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	56	Gilliam, John A.	Gilliam, Mary W.	Campbell Co	Widow	28	Stratton, Daniel	H. C. Stratton	
26 Dec 1883	Gilliam, Robert J.	Buckingham Co	Merchant	Single	22	Gilliam, W. R.	Wheeler, Ella J.	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Wheeler, Sam	no return	
22 Jan 1863	Gillispie, George N.	Buckingham Co		Single	23	Gillispie, Robert & Marinda	Reynolds, Victoria E.	Buckingham Co	Single	23	Reynolds, Obediah & Lucy R. S.	C. B. Crawley	
29 May 1876	Gillispie, Robert (Col)	Mecklenburg Co	Farmer	Single	21		Carson, Caroline (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	21		Thomas Fulton	
18 Nov 1868	Gills, Daniel W.	Buckingham Co	Merchant	Single	28	Gills, William	Hix, Martha Ann	Buckingham Co	Single	26	Hix, William	T. N. Johnson	
08 Sep 1886	Gills, Edward Ernest	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21	Gills, James	Roper, Lennie Bell	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Roper, William	E. A. Leonard	

Appomattox County Historical Society - Appomattox County, Virginia, Marriages (The Burned Years 1845-1892)

Date of Marriage	Groom						Bride						Minister
	Name	Residence	Occupation	Status	Age	Parents	Name	Residence	Status	Age	Parents		
29 Jul 1889	Gills, J. T.	Appomattox Co	Fireman	Single	22	Gills, J. T.	Cawthorne, Lizzie T.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Cawthorne, J. W.	no return	
23 Nov 1856	Gills, James T.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	26	Gills, William	Pitzer, Corine F.	Botetourt Co	Single	21	Pitzer, James R.	Wm. Moore	
22 May 1860	Gills, Joseph, W.						Whitworth, Elizabeth A.					A. Clark	
16 Nov 1881	Gills, William Pitzer	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22	Gills, James T.	Pittman, Ella A.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Pittman, Henry	L. R. Thornhill	
17 Feb 1863	Gilmer, Zack L.	Albemarle Co	Farmer	Single	22	Gilmer, George & Leanna D.	Patteson, Annie H.	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Patteson, James M. & Willie H.	J. R. Bowman	
15 Apr 1890	Gleen, H. A.	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Single	22	Gleen, J. S.	Wheeler, Janie L.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Wheeler, Sammuel	R. W. Watts	
22 Dec 1883	Gleen, L. R.	Prince Edward Co	Merchant	Single	23	Gleen, Thomas W.	Wheeler, Mollie V.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Wheeler, Sammuel	no return	
09 Jul 1877	Glenn, Edward (Col)	Henry Co	Farmer	Single	21		Haskins, Ella (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	18		J. W. Henderson	
15 Dec 1869	Glenn, Patrick D.	Prince Edward Co	Section Master	Single	23	Glenn, James	Swan, Ann M.	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Swan, W. A.	no return	
05 May 1875	Glover, Elijah F.	Appomattox Co	Sawmill Burner	Single	22	Glover, Wm. A.	Cawthorne, Elnora D.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Cawthorne, James P.	J. S. Mason	
22 Oct 1860	Glover, Joseph P.						Cobbs, Irene A.					J. R. Bowman	
08 Mar 1868	Glover, Washington (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	50	Glover, George & Jinney	Robertson, Susan (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Radford, Lucy	T. N. Johnson	
19 Dec 1866	Godsey, Charles H.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	23	Godsey, George	Harvey, Judith L.	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Harvey, John G.	J. H. Cawthorne	
01 Dec 1859	Godsey, Daniel S.	Lynchburg, VA	Farmer	Single	34	Godsey, Henry	Martin, Frances	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Martin, Azariah	W. B. Tidball	
?? ??? 1867	Godsey, James H.	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Single	24	Godsey, O. J.	Mann, Matilda H.	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Mann, Joel	J. H. Cawthorne	
20 Sep 1856	Godsey, John A.	Prince Edward Co	Carpenter	Widower	34	Godsey, Henry & Margaret	Poor, Ann	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Poor, Abraham & Jane	J. Spencer	
07 Sep 1871	Godsey, Joseph	Campbell Co	Farmer	Widower	55		Arrington, Calister	Campbell Co	Single	42		J. H. Cawthorne	
25 Oct 1865	Godsey, Robert H.	Powhatan Co	Farmer	Single	31	Godsey, Robert C. & Elizabeth	Dunnevant, Mollie E.	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Dunnevant, William H.	W. Thompson	
16 Oct 1888	Godsey, Robert R.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21	Godsey, A. S.	Powell, Hattie R.	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Powell, John D.	F. M. Beckham	
?? ??? 1867	Godsey, William J.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	23	Godsey, James F.	Johnson, Martha S.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Johnson, George W.	T. N. Johnson	
26 Dec 1888	Goff, Dabney	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22	Goff, Dabney	Arrington, Lucy	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Arrington, Edward	no return	
28 Dec 1870	Goff, Daniel	Cumberland Co	Farm Labor	Widower	67		Brown, Elizabeth		Single	35		no return	
13 Apr 1873	Goff, Henry	Appomattox Co	Farm Laborer	Single	22		Patterson, Laura	Appomattox Co	Single	26		Alson Thomas	
11 Jul 1888	Goin, J. R.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	20	Goin, C. H.	Goin, Henrietta	Appomattox Co	Single	23	Goin, J. W.	H. T. Ranson	
21 Apr 1890	Goin, Mandorah J.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	19	Goin, D. M.	Ferguson, Isabella	Appomattox Co	Single	15	Ferguson, Mildred A.	M. S. Watts	
18 Mar 1885	Goin, Peter A.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	20	Goin, D. M.	Goin, Ellen	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Goin, William J.	H. T. Ranson	
23 Oct 1881	Goin, Powhatan	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	40	Goin, P. D.	Franklin, Lucy J.	Appomattox Co	Single	26	Franklin, Jape	W. T. Ranson	
11 Sep 1861	Goin, William	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	21		Morris, Jane E.	Buckingham Co	Single	21		Alson Thomas	
25 Apr 1866	Going, George M.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	35	Going, Jessee	Ferguson, Mildred C.	Buckingham Co	Widow	31	Going, Jordon	Alson Thomas	
03 Mar 1858	Going, John H.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	22	Going, Powhatan	Franklin, Polly	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Franklin, Henry	John Spencer	
24 Sep 1858	Going, John J.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	22	Going, Monroe & Frances	Heath, Rebecca	Appomattox Co	Single	25	Heath, Alex & Lucy	J. Spencer	
05 Jan 1889	Goode, Henry	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	22	unknown	Watkins, Reva	Appomattox Co	Single	21	unknown	Morris Moss	
03 May 1854	Goode, Joseph	Buckingham Co	Cooper	Single	25	Goode, Thomas	Amos, Rosella	Buckingham Co	Single	15	Amos, Sarah	J. Spencer	
21 ??? 1883	Gooding, Thomas J.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21	Gooding, James	Coleman, H. R.	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Coleman, Charles H.	L. R. Thornhill	
17 Jan 1876	Goodman, Alongo M.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	20	Goodman, J. B.	Dickerson, Carrie P.	Appomattox Co	Single	24	Dickerson, Justin	Alson Thomas	
18 Sep 1861	Goodman, Ethelbert M.	Cumberland Co	Farmer	Single	22	Goodman, John N. & Amanda	Woodfin, Mary F.	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Woodfin, James & Judith R.	W. H. Taylor	
14 Dec 1889	Gordon, James E.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Widower	32	Gordon, Edward	Harvey, Rachel R.	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Harvey, W. C.	J. T. Thornhill	
25 Nov 1883	Gordon, Lee N.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	40	Gordon, Obediah	Almond, Bettie A.	Appomattox Co	Single	16	Almond, George W.	A. C. Brown	
17 Oct 1854	Gough, John (Col)	Buckingham Co	Mechanic	Single	21		Smith, Mary Jane (Col)	Amelia Co	Single	16	Nathan (a white man)	R. Scott	
24 Apr 1861	Gough, John A.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	38		White, Jane H.	Buckingham Co	Single	22		J. Spencer	
12 Jan 1860	Gough, William I.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	23	Gough, William & Mary	Maxey, Sara Frances	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Maxey, Nathaniel & Nancy	J. Spencer	
27 Mar 1856	Gowin, Thomas J.	Williamsburg, VA	Traveler	Single	20	Gowin, Thomas J. & Robinas	Gilliam, Patty H.	Charlotte Co	Single	19	Gilliam, John & Martha H.	R. L. Dabney	
29 May 1866	Gray, David (Col)	North Carolina	Farmer	Single	23	Gray, Moses & Dinah	Thornton, Pollie (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	17	Thornton, Issac & Mollie	J. Spencer	
19 May 1867	Gray, George E.	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Widower	37	Gray, Edwin & Rebecca	Anderson, Rhoda H.	Buckingham Co	Single	20	Anderson, James M.	J. Waggener	
24 Apr 1861	Gray, George, E.	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Single	30	Gray, Edwin	Swan, Mary A.	Prince Edward Co	Single	23	Swan, W. A.	D. J. Slaughter	

Appomattox County Historical Society - Appomattox County, Virginia, Marriages (The Burned Years 1845-1892)

Date of Marriage	Groom						Bride						Minister
	Name	Residence	Occupation	Status	Age	Parents	Name	Residence	Status	Age	Parents		
01 May 1867	Gray, J. Taylor	Richmond, VA	Merchant	Single	38	Gray, Davis & Harriet A.	Trent, Julia R.	Buckingham Co	Single	25	Trent, Alex & Elizabeth M.	A. C. Hopkins	
02 Dec 1857	Gray, R. C.	Buckingham Co	Merchant	Single	39	Gray, Thomas	Wright, Polly Ann	Buckingham Co	Single	22	Wright, James	J. C. Hamner	
27 Nov 1888	Green, Jessee	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Widower	55	Green, Adam & Fannie	Bagby, Phoebe	Appomattox Co	Widow	25	unknown	A. J. Simms	
24 Apr 1877	Green, Matt (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21		Flood, Jane (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	23		Wm. Cottrell	
17 Jan 1860	Green, Richmond A.	Milton, N.C.	Farmer	Single	22	Green, Joseph A.	Scruggs, Ann E. P.	Appomattox Co	Single	14	Scruggs, John L.	J. C. Hamner	
28 Dec 1870	Green, Robert	Appomattox Co	Farm Labor	Single	23		Mansfield, Martha V.	Appomattox Co	Single	21		no return	
18 Jan 1860	Green, William T.	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Single	20	Green, Thomas	Mann, Mary E.	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Mann, John D.	J. H. Cawthorne	
09 Jul 1881	Green, William T.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21	Green, William	Proffitt, Annie	Nelson Co	Single	21	Proffitt, George E.	J. S. Mason	
22 Jan 1866	Greene, James	Pennsylvania	Capt., C.S.A.	Single	28	Greene, George D.	Webb, Agnes W.	Appomattox Co	Single		Webb, Martin	J. C. Hamner	
29 Apr 1868	Greggory, G. D.	Campbell Co	Merchant	Single	20	Greggory, H. T.	Burge, Mary C.	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Burge, G. E.	Alson Thomas	
01 Mar 1855	Gregory, Obediah						Saunders, Mary Ann						
06 Jun 1869	Grey, Hunter	Appomattox Co	Farm Labor	Single	23		Flowers, Margaret	Appomattox Co	Single	21		F. Johnson	
26 Dec 1867	Griffin, Jack (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	21	Griffin, Simon & Ellen	Jones, Ellen (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	20	Jones, Daphne	M. Moss	
27 Dec 1866	Griffin, Zack (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	22	Griffin, Orris	Willis, Jinny (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Willis, Kinney	J. V. Crute	
29 Jan 1862	Grigg, Phillip M.	Buckingham Co	Mechanic	Single	33	Grigg, Edward & Harriet	Baldwin, Mary C.	Buckingham Co	Single	30	Baldwin, Albert & Martha A.	Fitzgerald	
15 May 1867	Griscons, Yearman	Pennsylvania	Tobacco	Single	26	Griscons, Samuel & Sidney	Brooks, Mary W.	Buckingham Co	Single	22	Brooks, Benjamin & Ann	W. H. Taylor	
15 Oct 1871	Grow, John F.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	26	Grow, Joseph H.	Crews, Nannie W.	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Crews, W. W.	no return	
27 Dec 1866	Grow, Joseph H.	Augusta Co	Farmer	Single	28	Grow, Joel	Moore, Sarah A.	Buckingham Co	Single	32	Moore, W. R.	Wm. Moore	
22 Nov 1854	Guill, James	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Single	21	Guill, Nat & Caroline	Jamerson, Emily	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Jamerson, John & Lotty	J. Spencer	
17 Dec 1861	Gunner, Charles T.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	31	Gunner, Elizabeth	Walker, Elizabeth	Buckingham Co	Single	33	Walker, Wrenney	John Spencer	
10 May 1869	Gunter, Edmund	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	47	Gunter, Betsy J.	Waertin, Emily	Buckingham Co	Single	24		J. Spencer	
29 Dec 1869	Gunter, George D.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	21	Gunter, William	Ferguson, Ardemonia A.	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Ferguson, Roland	no return	
25 Feb 1857	Gunter, John E.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	25	Gunter, Charles & Jane	Brown, Julia Ann	Buckingham Co	Single	17	Brown, Micajah & Suzy R.	J. Spencer	
?? ??? 1883	Gunter, John W.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Widower	35	Gunter, William	Going, Sarah	Appomattox Co	Single	25	Going, Sam H.	G. C. Abbitt	
22 Dec 1859	Gunter, Robert C.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	21	Gunter, Charles & Jane	Ragland, Elizabeth	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Ragland, Joseph C. & Mary A.	J. Spencer	
16 May 1867	Gunter, Thomas I.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	32	Gunter, Charles & Jane	Ragland, Martha I.	Buckingham Co	Single	24	Ragland, Benjamin & Cary Ann	T. N. Johnson	
14 May 1856	Guthrey, James A.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	26	Guthrey, William P. & Sallie	Apperson, Susan R.	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Apperson, Sterling G. &	W. H. Taylor	
03 Jan 1886	Guthrie, William T.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24	Guthrie, John	Poore, Emma V.	Halifax Co	Single	16	Poore, Albert	Wm. Fisher	
31 Oct 1854	Hacket, James J.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	23	Hacket, Thomas & Elizabeth	Raker, Mary E.	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Raker, Benjamin & Elizabeth	J. Spencer	
20 Oct 1867	Hager, James N.	Nelson Co	Farmer	Single	38	Hager, Jason H. & Elizabeth H.	Bryant, Agnes H.	Buckingham Co	Single	22	Bryant, Henry H. & Elizabeth	T. N. Johnson	
20 Apr 1858	Hairston, Piles	Henry Co	Farmer	Single	22	Hairston, Peter	Jones, Lucy J.	Appomattox Co	Single	16	Jones, William A.	W. H. Taylor	
11 Jan 1860	Hale, Robert						Eldridge, Mary B.						
26 Aug 1866	Hale, Robert (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	35	Hale, Alex & Kathy	Austin, Bettie (Col)	Cumberland Co	Widow	30	Austin, Edy	J. Spencer	
23 Sep 1885	Haley, Charles H.	Montgomery Co	Shoemaker	Single	24	Haley, Henry B.	Bingham, Alice P.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Bingham, Chris W.	Jos. E. Potts	
23 Sep 1868	Hall, Houston	Augusta Co	Farmer	Single	32	Hall, Alex S. & Jane S.	Moseley, Emma E.	Buckingham Co	Single	23	Moseley, William P. & Nancy A.	T. N. Johnson	
30 Jun 1869	Hall, John	Buckingham Co	Merchant	Single	22	Hall, William C. & Eliza A.	Brown, Marie E.	Buckingham Co	Single	22	Brown, Smith W. & Martha	Wm. C. Hall	
27 Nov 1861	Hall, Thomas S.	Fluvanna Co	Coachmaker	Single	22	Hall, William C. & Ann Eliza	Hudgins, Emma H.	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Hudgins, Henry & Louisa T.	J. Spencer	
27 Feb 1867	Hall, William M.	Fluvanna Co	Merchant	Single	23	Hall, William C. & Eliza Ann	Wilkinson, Maria S.	Buckingham Co	Single	20	Wilkinson, J. R. & Lucie	W. C. Hall	
?? ??? 1867	Hamilton, Alonzo	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	26	Hamilton, William	Ferguson, Betty L.	Appomattox Co	Single	23	Ferguson, Judy	J. H. Cawthorne	
27 ??? 1867	Hamilton, G. R.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	24	Hamilton, William	Ferguson, Mackie	Appomattox Co	Single	24	Ferguson, Jarrett	J. H. Cawthorne	

Appomattox County Historical Society - Appomattox County, Virginia, Marriages (The Burned Years 1845-1892)

Date of Marriage	Groom						Bride					Minister
	Name	Residence	Occupation	Status	Age	Parents	Name	Residence	Status	Age	Parents	
06 Oct 1864	Hamilton, William	Campbell Co	Farmer	Widower	58	Hamilton, William	Green, Mary E.	Campbell Co	Widow	21	Mann, John D.	J. H. Cawthorne
26 Dec 1885	Hamlet, Nathan (Col)	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	24		Elam, Roberta (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	19		S. W. Braxton
28 Oct 1876	Hamlett, Anthony (Col)	Campbell Co	Farmer	Widower	37		Jennings, Amanda (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	20		no return
24 Nov 1875	Hamlett, Charles M.	Campbell Co	Farm Hand	Single	22		Abbitt, Harriett	Appomattox Co	Single	21		Henry Brown
29 Dec 1870	Hamlett, Emanuel	Charlotte Co	Farm Labor	Single	23		Isabelle, Ann	Appomattox Co	Single	21		F. Johnson
22 Sep 1869	Hamlett, James	Campbell Co	Farmer	Widower	66	Hamlett, John	Marshall, Mary E.	Charlotte Co	Single	35	Marshall, G. B.	J. S. Mason
27 Dec 1873	Hamlett, John	Campbell Co	Sawmill	Single	25		Bowling, Margaret	Appomattox Co	Single	22		Henry Brown
30 Dec 1875	Hamlett, Wash M.	Appomattox Co	Farm Hand	Single	23		Hamlett, Sarah A.	Appomattox Co	Single	26		Rob. Watkins
05 Mar 1889	Hamlett, William	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Widower	47	Hamlett, William	Williams, Barbara	Appomattox Co	Widow	34	Cawthorne, Harvey	Moses Gibson
22 Dec 1881	Hammersley, James H.	Charlotte Co	Farmer	Single	26	Hammersley, John H.	Scruggs, Nannie S.	Appomattox Co	Single	15	Scruggs, Thomas W.	Wm. Fisher
06 Dec 1871	Hancock, Charles W.	Charlotte Co	Miller	Single	20	Hancock, Charles	LeGrand, Emma C.	Appomattox Co	Single	19	LeGrand, A. A.	no return
09 Sep 1871	Hancock, Chastin	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	36		Cheatham, Henrietta	Appomattox Co	Single	24		D. A. Woodson
24 Mar 1877	Hancock, Christian (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Divorced	40		Glover, Martha (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	20		C. Johnson
26 Oct 1881	Hancock, Douglas	Charlotte Co	Carpenter	Single	40		Thornton, Julia	Appomattox Co	Single	30		P. Watkins
15 Nov 1870	Hancock, Douglas A.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	25	Hancock, D. N.	Marshall, Henrietta D.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Marshall, John M.	J. H. Davis
28 Mar 1875	Hancock, James	Campbell Co	Farm Hand	Widower	36		Hayes, Charlena	Campbell Co	Widow	23		Rob. Watkins
16 Apr 1881	Hancock, James	Campbell Co	Carpenter	Widower	44		Statham, Ellen	Appomattox Co	Single	30		Jacob Tinsley
23 Dec 1885	Hancock, Jeff Davis (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21		Angell, Settie (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	21		no return
26 Oct 1856	Hancock, John D.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Widower	31	Hancock, D. B.	Hancock, Mary M.	Campbell Co	Single	22	Hancock, N. H.	E. W. Roach
28 Nov 1877	Hancock, Nathan (Col)	Appomattox Co	Railroad Hand	Single	23		Statham, Susan (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	18		J. S. Mason
14 May 1871	Hancock, Neal	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	23		Harvey, Sarah	Appomattox Co	Single	16		J. W. Walker
24 Dec 1873	Hancock, Silas	Campbell Co	Farm Laborer	Widower	39		Clark, Catherine	Appomattox Co	Single	23		Rob. Watkins
10 Oct 1876	Hancock, Stokes (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21		Watkins, Minerva (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	20		C. Johnson
17 Jul 1881	Hancock, Thomas	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22		Jones, Emma	Appomattox Co	Single	20		C. Johnson
27 Nov 1889	Hancock, Walter M.	Charlotte Co	Carpenter	Single	25	Hancock, Martin B.	LeGrand, Matilda A.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	LeGrand, Thomas E.	P. P. Massie
21 Dec 1877	Hancock, William (Col)	Charlotte Co	Farmer	Single	24		Flood, Ellen (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	17		Henry Brown
09 Jan 1877	Hancock, Womach (Col)	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	19		Hamlett, Ann (Col)	Campbell Co	Single	18		J. H. McSpanner
15 Jul 1856	Hanes, Garland Brown	Buckingham Co	Teacher	Single	24	Hanes, Elijah G. & Mary Jane	Blackwell, Mary Elizabeth	Lunenburg Co	Single	19	Blackwell, John G. & Mary	P. Whitehead
17 Oct 1859	Hanner, James C.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	26	Hanner, Elijah & Mary I.	Woodfin, Sarah B.	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Woodfin, James & Judith	J. Blackwell
06 Oct 1859	Hanner, Joseph	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	21	Hanner, Elijah & Mary I.	Oats, Susan	Buckingham Co	Single	22	Oats, John & Kitty	Gab Walker
21 Dec 1859	Harding, John J.	Nelson Co	Millwright	Single	34	Harding, W. Hannah	LeGrand, Nannie P.	Buckingham Co	Single	24	LeGrand, M. P.	J. C. Hamner
21 Dec 1859	Harding, William H.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	22	Harding, N. C.	Chick, Jane C.	Buckingham Co	Single	24	Chick, W. A.	J. C. Hamner
17 Feb 1869	Hardwick, Thomas A.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	22	Hardwick, Samuel P. & Lucy	Carter, Narcissa A.	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Carter, J. D. & Mary A.	S. B. Bristow
26 Dec 1868	Harper (Harker), Henry	Fluvanna Co	Blacksmith	Widower	41	Harper (Harker), Jacob	Bondurant, Sarah A. (Col)	Georgia	Single	30		J. A. Mundy
27 Sep 1858	Harper, Andrew W.	Lincoln, N.C.	Surveyor	Single	29	Harper, Sammuel	Wooldridge, Minerva	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Wooldridge, Robert	J. H. Cawthorne
12 Sep 1867	Harris, Alex. B.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	25	Harris, David H. & Mary J.	England, Willie A.	Cumberland Co	Single	21	England, Edmond & Rebecca J.	J. Waggener
11 Jun 1866	Harris, Billy	Halifax Co	Laborer	Widower	55		Morris, Fannie	Buckingham Co	Widow	23		T. N. Johnson
30 Mar 1866	Harris, David (Col)	Buckingham Co	Laborer	Single	30	Harris, Rachel	Lewis, Mary (Col)	Buckingham Co	Widow	30	Glover, Betty	J. Spencer
23 Dec 1857	Harris, Edward H.	Nelson Co	Carpenter	Widower	27	Harris, Marshall & Rhoda	Saunders, Mary E.	Buckingham Co	Single	22	Saunders, William L. &	J. Spencer
?? ??? 1883	Harris, Issac N.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	27	Harris, George W.	Martin, Mary J.	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Martin, Nancy	G. C. Abbitt
30 Jan 1861	Harris, James						Flood, Mary S.					T. N. Johnson
24 Apr 1869	Harris, James (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	24	Harris, Phil & Maria	Thomas, Mary (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	22	Thomas, Humphrey	C. Perkins
23 Dec 1858	Harris, James T.	Charlotte Co	Carpenter	Single	23	Harris, John	Baldwin, Martha J.	Prince Edward Co	Single	24	Baldwin, Robert	E. W. Roach

Appomattox County Historical Society - Appomattox County, Virginia, Marriages (The Burned Years 1845-1892)

Date of Marriage	Groom						Bride					Minister
	Name	Residence	Occupation	Status	Age	Parents	Name	Residence	Status	Age	Parents	
17 Apr 1876	Harris, Jason T.	Charlotte Co	Farmer	Single	25	Harris, George W.	Stanley, Sarah	Appomattox Co	Single	24	Stanley, James M.	J. T. Tinsley
13 Aug 1869	Harris, Joe	Appomattox Co	Farm Labor	Single	22		White, Nancy	Appomattox Co	Single	22		T. N. Johnson
24 Mar 1888	Harris, Joe	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Widower	45	unknown	Taliferro, Melinda	Appomattox Co	Widow	40	Taliferro, Cranwell	no return
28 Nov 1861	Harris, John	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	51	Harris, John	Crow, Amanda	Buckingham Co	Widow	48	Goldman, Edward	J. A. Mundy
19 Sep 1869	Harris, John (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	60		Knight, Kesiah (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	38		C. Perkins
07 Feb 1871	Harris, John A.	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Single	27	Harris, Samuel	Harris, Mary E.	Nelson Co	Single	22	Harris, John	N. Wingfield
19 Jan 1870	Harris, John N.	Bedford Co	Farmer	Single	35	Harris, Yancy	Belle, Louisa C.	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Belle, P. B.	Alson Thomas
20 Oct 1877	Harris, Joseph (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21		Cottrell, Maddie (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	21		Wm. Cottrell
04 Jun 1856	Harris, Robert H.	Caroline Co	Bricklayer	Single	30	Harris, William & Rebecca	Davis, Judith J.	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Davis, Chatman & Mary H.	W. H. Taylor
24 Dec 1885	Harris, Sammuel	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21		Wright, Alice C.	Appomattox Co	Single	19		Alson Thomas
04 Oct 1857	Harris, Thomas James	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Single	23	Harris, Samuel & Nancy	Wilkinson, Catherine	Buckingham Co	Single	20	Wilkinson, Jason B. & Matilda	G. W. White
23 Feb 1867	Harris, William	Nelson Co	Farmer	Single	27		Woodson, Lucinda	Buckingham Co	Single	21		T. N. Johnson
14 Apr 1857	Harris, William H.	Buckingham Co	Millwright	Single	23	Harris, Elijah & Sarah P.	Carter, Susan Jane	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Carter, Roland T. & Elizabeth	J. Spencer
21 Jun 1873	Harris, Willis L.	Appomattox Co	Farm Laborer	Single	27		Hurt, Kathryn	Campbell Co	Single	20		J. B. Smith
28 May 1868	Harrison, Jepe J.	Goochland Co	Farmer	Widower	40	Harrison, Carter H. & J. B.	Sicklan, Susan M.	Frederick, MD	Single	30	Sicklan, Jason G. & Catherine	W. Thompson
22 May 1866	Harrison, William D.	Prince William Co	Physician	Widower	40	Harrison, T. J.	Harris, Mary A.	Buckingham Co	Widow	23	Harris, John W.	Geo. Leyburn
07 Mar 1865	Hartrook, Bery C.	Fluvanna Co	Clerk	Single	23	Hartrook, D. J. & E. H.	Patteson, Bettie C.	Amherst Co	Single	21	Patteson, David & Elizabeth	E. Jefferson
22 Dec 1886	Harvey, Albert N.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	28	Harvey, Jasper P.	Pennick, Susan J.	Campbell Co	Single	21	Pennick, Robert	no return
27 Nov 1855	Harvey, Buckley	Buckingham Co	Welldigger	Widower	55	Harvey, Catherine Elizabeth	Denny, Marion	Buckingham Co	Widow	44	Garrett, Polly	J. Spencer
12 May 1869	Harvey, Charles	Charlotte Co	Farm Labor	Widower			Reed, Ambrosia	Charlotte Co	Widow			Geo. Leyburn
29 Dec 1890	Harvey, Charles	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	23	Harvey, John	Simmons, Dollie	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Simmons, Branch	Moses Gibson
?? ??? 1867	Harvey, Charles C.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	26	Harvey, Thomas W.	Flegg, Anna D.	Campbell Co	Single	20	Flegg, Mr.	J. W. Williams
07 ??? 1857	Harvey, E. B.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	31	Harvey, William	Cawthorne, E. A.	Charlotte Co	Single	18	Hancock, N. H.	E. W. Roach
27 ??? 1857	Harvey, E. C.	Charlotte Co	Farmer	Single	21	Harvey, W.	Hancock, Martha J.	Campbell Co	Single	18	Hancock, N. H.	E. W. Roach
22 Dec 1881	Harvey, Edward G.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	25	Harvey, William P.	Pennick, Ida R.	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Pennick, Robert	L. R. Thornhill
20 Oct 1866	Harvey, Fontaine	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	21	Harvey, Sylva	Swann, Annis	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Swann, Ester	J. Spencer
26 Dec 1876	Harvey, Fred K. (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22		Greene, Martha (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	22		no return
07 May 1854	Harvey, George						Wooldridge, Edna					J. H. Cawthorne
01 Dec 1864	Harvey, Hillary Tazewell	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	21	Harvey, Christopher Columbus	Paulette, Selena Victoria	Charlotte Co	Single	21	Paulette, Harvey Holcomb	J. H. Cawthorne
08 Dec 1886	Harvey, Hillary R.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	35	Harvey, Jasper P.	Gilliam, Lelia M.	Appomattox Co	Single	23	Gilliam, R. H.	E. A. Leonard
16 Jan 1868	Harvey, James P.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21	Harvey, Joseph	Hanner, D. W.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Hanner, William	J. H. Cawthorne
14 Mar 1869	Harvey, Jesse	Campbell Co	Farmer	Widower	62	Harvey, William	Reynolds, K. W.	Campbell Co	Widow	39	Hancock, N. H.	E. W. Roach
25 Apr 1869	Harvey, Joe	Buckingham Co	Farm Labor	Single	24		Lewis, Frances	Campbell Co	Single	19		J. H. Cawthorne
04 Nov 1871	Harvey, Joel	Appomattox Co	Farm Hand	Widower	36		Patterson, Drucella	Appomattox Co	Widow	30		J. H. Cawthorne
04 Nov 1871	Harvey, John	Appomattox Co	Farm Hand	Single	26		Hancock, Clementine	Appomattox Co	Single	19		J. H. Cawthorne
?? ??? 1883	Harvey, John	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Widower	35		Hix, Henrietta	Appomattox Co	Widow	35		Henry Brown
02 Jul 1867	Harvey, Richard	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	25	Harvey, Burton & Mary	Garrett, Mary E.	Buckingham Co	Widow	34	Newton, Jason & Mahala	J. Spencer
13 ??? 1867	Harvey, Robert H.	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Single	35	Harvey, John	Wright, Marie R.	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Wright, C. F.	Geo. Leyburn
20 Dec 1876	Harvey, Robin (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21		Hill, Emaline (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	21		J. B. Matthews
27 Oct 1868	Harvey, Sam M.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24	Harvey, Thomas	Browning, Ann	Appomattox Co	Single	26	Browning, William	J. H. Proctor
?? ??? 1883	Harvey, Sammuel D.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22		Hannah, H. F.	Appomattox Co	Single	16		no return
04 Dec 1883	Harvey, Sammuel W.	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Single	28	Harvey, Jesse P.	Cralle, Mary K.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Cralle, L. W.	T. J. Taylor
29 Dec 1875	Harvey, Samuel W.	Appomattox Co	Farm Hand	Single	22		Marshall, Mary	Appomattox Co	Single	22		Henry Brown
23 Oct 1866	Harvey, Thomas	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	30	Harvey, Thomas	Woodson, Elvira	Buckingham Co	Single	26	Woodson, Drury	Wm. Moore
02 Dec 1868	Harvey, Thomas J.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	22	Harvey, C. C.	Paulette, Clemantine	Appomattox Co	Single	25	Paulette, Richard	J. H. Cawthorne

Appomattox County Historical Society - Appomattox County, Virginia, Marriages (The Burned Years 1845-1892)

Date of Marriage	Groom						Bride						Minister
	Name	Residence	Occupation	Status	Age	Parents	Name	Residence	Status	Age	Parents		
20 Dec 1889	Harvey, William Blassingame (Willie)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	26	Harvey, William Perry (Buck) and Lee, America M. (Ann)	Penick, Sarah Blassengame (Sallie)	Appomattox Co	Single	26	Penick, Robert B. (Bob) and Harvey, Caroline Millard	M. S. Watts	
13 Dec 1871	Harvey, W. C.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24	Harvey, Thomas	Walker, Mildred A.	Appomattox Co	Single	24	Walker, John	no return	
06 Dec 1877	Harvey, Watt (Col)	Lynchburg, VA	Farmer	Single	22		Franklin, Ida (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	18		Rob. Walker	
27 Dec 1855	Harvey, William	Buckingham Co	Welldigger	Single	26	Harvey, Burton & Mary	Whitlow, Elizabeth Ann	Buckingham Co	Single	24	Whitlow, Joseph & Avey	J. Spencer	
16 Feb 1859	Harvey, William C.	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Single	30	Harvey, Thomas & Elizabeth	Gilliam, Ann Elizabeth	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Gilliam, John C. & Elizabeth	E. W. Roach	
13 Dec 1871	Harvey, William C.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24	Harvey, Thomas	Walker, Mildred A.	Appomattox Co	Single	24	Walker, John	no return	
12 Apr 1876	Haskins, Collier (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	26		Jones, Nora (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	20		W. R. Thornhill	
17 Mar 1886	Haskins, David L. (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	30		Hancock, Lizzie (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	20		M. A. Matthews	
06 Jan 1864	Haubury, Samuel W.	Norfolk, VA	Farmer	Single		Haubury, Miles & Catherine	Johnson, Sarah E.	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Johnson, Thomas & Frances	W. H. Taylor	
03 Mar 1866	Haycock, William H.	Fairfax Co	Clerk	Single	22	Haycock, Geo. A.	LeGrand, Maggie A.	Appomattox Co	Single		LeGrand, A. A.	J. C. Hamner	
13 Nov 1875	Heale, Richard C.	England	Farmer	Widower	63		Fore, Alice E.	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Fore, Mary J.	declined marr	
05 Sep 1860	Heath, Joseph P.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	24	Heath, Alex	Hymmond, Elizabeth A.	Amherst Co	Single	22	Hymmond, Henry A.	James McDearmon	
29 Dec 1869	Heath, William J.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	22	Heath, Alex	Franklin, Louise A.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Franklin, William	no return	
03 Oct 1868	Heigh, A. C.	Patrick Co	Tailor/Merchant	Single	24	Heigh, William H.	Peabody, Anna M.	Appomattox Co	Widow	22		J. H. Proctor	
01 Jun 1881	Hellorgan, John	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	22		Johnson, Elvy	Appomattox Co	Single	22		Silas Maxie	
03 Feb 1858	Hemming, George H.	England	Painter	Single	24	Hemming, Michael	Blackwell, Dora S.	England	Single	19	Blackwell, W. H.	Gab. Walker	
24 Dec 1866	Henderson, Jack (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	27	Henderson, Sam & Harriet	Carter, Patty W. (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	23	Carter, Miles & Nancy	W. C. Hall	
06 Apr 1890	Henderson, James	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	23	Henderson, L.	Harvey, Jane	Appomattox Co	Single	18	unknown		
22 Aug 1868	Henderson, John (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	22	Henderson, Clarissa	Harvey, China (Col)	Powhatan Co	Widow	21	Johnson, Robert & Betsy	C. Perkins	
23 Dec 1856	Henderson, R. B.	Bedford Co	Overseer	Widower	23	Henderson, William	Martin, Elizabeth E.	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Martin, Sammuel D.	J. C. Hamner	
19 Mar 1885	Hendricks, James W.	Campbell Co	Merchant	Widower	52	Hendricks, Joseph	Childress, Mary G.	Charlotte Co	Single	18	Childress, Joel	S. H. McNally	
20 Jan 1876	Hendron, Tancoe B.	Essex Co	Farmer	Widower	26	Hendron, Silas M.	Lee, Judith A.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Lee, John W.	J. H. Cawthorne	
14 Apr 1859	Herndon, Elisha L.	Fluvanna Co	Farmer	Single	27	Herndon, David H. & Mahala H.	Wade, Emily A.	Buckingham Co	Single	28	Wade, Henry & Nancy	J. Spencer	
?? Sep 1869	Herndon, Robert	Fluvanna Co	Carpenter	Single	25	Herndon, Robert & Jane	Clementine, Louisa	Buckingham Co	Single	17	Maxey, Nathaniel P. & Nancy A.	J. Spencer	
28 Jul 1886	Hicks, Alonza (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	29		Jones, Elanor (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	24		J. B. Matthews	
05 Apr 1885	Hicks, George (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Widower	25		Dickerson, Florence (Col)	Appomattox Co	Widow	26		Nat Wyatt	
26 Feb 1890	Hicks, Sydnor	Prince Edward Co	Laborer	Single	25	Hicks, Spencer	Gilliam, Eliza	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Gilliam, James	J. B. Matthews	
24 Dec 1861	Hicks, William D.	Charlotte Co	Deputy Sheriff	Single	24	Hicks, Wilson	Sears, Fannie E.	Charlotte Co	Single	19	Sears, Edward	J. H. Bocock	
25 Mar 1868	Higginbotham, Edwin R.	Nelson Co	Farmer	Single	25	Higginbotham, Alex	Whitehead, Agnes A.	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Whitehead, Malsow	J. H. Cawthorne	
05 Apr 1888	Hill, Charles	Richmond, VA	Laborer	Single	24	Hill, Henry	Marshall, Alice	Appomattox Co	Single	23	Marshall, Levi	P. H. Matthews	
23 Feb 1859	Hill, Daniel B.	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Single	23	Hill, John & Judy	Dickerson, Cass E.	Charlotte Co	Single	17	Dickerson, Elijah	J. H. Cawthorne	
21 Dec 1887	Hill, George	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	33	unknown	Mack, Caroline	Appomattox Co	Single	22	unknown	J. B. Matthews	
24 ??? 1867	Hill, George W.	Nottaway Co	Clerk	Single	27	Hill, J. H.	Gilliam, Ella J.	Appomattox Co	Single	24	Gilliam, H. M.	no return	
01 Dec 1868	Hillbrut, J. W.	Caroline Co	Minister	Single	28	Hillbrut, Robert & Elizabeth	Guerrant, Virginia S.	Buckingham Co	Single	23	Guerrant, Anderson & Sally	T. N. Johnson	
26 Dec 1877	Hilton, James Oscar (Col)	Campbell Co	Farmer	Widower	20		Dungee, Sallie (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	18		J. B. Matthews	
31 Dec 1873	Hix, Edward	Appomattox Co	Farm Laborer	Single	21		Davis, Elisa	Appomattox Co	Single	21		no return	
16 Dec 1888	Hix, Edward	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Widower	30	Hix, Nelson	Watkins, Mamie	Appomattox Co	Single	24	Watkins, Peter	Nat Wyatt	
18 Feb 1868	Hix, Edward G.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21	Hix, William	Tibbs, Alberta F.	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Tibbs, Jacob	Geo. W. Leyburn	
04 Dec 1877	Hix, George (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21		Davidson, Ella (Col)	Campbell Co	Single	18		J. B. Matthews	
21 Feb 1866	Hix, Hanna	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	22	Hix, Henry	Going, May A.	Buckingham Co	Single	22	Going, Powhatan	Alson Thomas	
06 Feb 1867	Hobron, Moses (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	50		Booker, Spicey (Col)	Buckingham Co	Widow	35		W. Thompson	

Appomattox County Historical Society - Appomattox County, Virginia, Marriages (The Burned Years 1845-1892)

Date of Marriage	Groom						Bride					Minister
	Name	Residence	Occupation	Status	Age	Parents	Name	Residence	Status	Age	Parents	
25 Dec 1867	Hocker, Spencer (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	30	Hocker, Allen & Jane	Perkins, Mary Ann (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	22	Perkins, Archer & Jane	W. Thompson
10 Sep 1856	Holarine, James J.	Appomattox Co	Carpenter	Single	24	Holarine, Dennis	Johnson, Mary C.	Prince Edward Co	Single	16	Johnson, J. B.	J. S. Mason
25 Oct 1863	Holbrook, John H.	Rockingham Co	Machinist	Widower	43	Holbrook, Silas & Frances	Hawthorne, Lucy S.	Buckingham Co	Widow	34	Brown, Beverley	W. Thompson
23 Aug 1883	Holland, James	Franklin Co	Laborer	Widower	55		Arrington, Clarina	Appomattox Co	Widow	35		J. B. Smith
15 Aug 1866	Holland, William (Col)	Nelson Co	Farmer	Single	25	Holland, Wilson	Coleman, Phobe Ann (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Coleman, David	W. C. Hall
10 Aug 1867	Holland, William (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	26	Holland, Wilson	Coleman, Susanne (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Coleman, David & Betty Ann	
16 Feb 1859	Holloran, John W.	Appomattox Co	Carpenter	Single	28	Holloran, Dennis	Johnson, A. L.	Prince Edward Co	Single	17	Johnson, Issac B.	J. S. Mason
17 Jul 1862	Holman, Nathan A.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	52	Holman, Jepe & Martha	McGee, Bettie A.	Prince Edward Co	Single	38	McGee, Jacob & Mildred	J. Blackwell
18 Feb 1863	Holman, Samuel D.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	35	Holman, Jepe & Martha	Nuckols, Eliza Ann	Buckingham Co	Single	26	Nuckols, Joseph & Eliza	W. H. Taylor
16 Feb 1881	Holt, Richard D.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	25	Holt, Thomas R.	Martin, Willie A.	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Martin, Mr.	T. J. Taylor
20 Dec 1876	Holycross, Phillip H.	North Carolina	Farmer	Single	23	Holycross, Robert	Marshall, Sarah F.	Appomattox Co	Single	23	Marshall, Thomas H.	L. R. Thornhill
11 Mar 1865	Hood, Peter H.	Prince William Co	Farmer	Single	25	Hood, John & Virginia	Hudgins, Mary S.	Buckingham Co	Single	22	Hudgins, Robert & Mary J.	J. W. Compton
29 Nov 1866	Hooper, John	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	23	Hooper, John M. & Catherine	Cox, Lucia	Buckingham Co	Single	20	Cox, M. E. & Judith	J. Hambrough
03 Aug 1869	Hooper, Powell	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	38	Hooper, Benjamin & Parmelia	Holman, Willie Ann	Buckingham Co	Single	35	Holman, Tandy & Judith H.	T. F. August
18 Dec 1862	Hopkins, William W.	N. K.	Carpenter	Widower	35	Hopkins, James & Eliza	Dunnavant, Sallie A.	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Dunnavant, William H. &	T. N. Johnson
25 Jul 1877	Horsely, Benjamin A.	Nelson Co	Farmer	Single	27	Horsley, P. J. M.	Thomas, Mary V.	Amherst Co	Single	19	Thomas, Alson	L. A. Thornhill
24 ??? 1883	Horsley, Crawford	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	24	Horseley, Ryland	Dyson, F. A.	Nottaway Co	Single	21	Dyson, Mr.	L. R. Thornhill
15 Apr 1869	Housen, David S.	Augusta Co	Carpenter	Single	32	Housen, Peter & Mary	Galloday, Eliza Jane	Augusta Co	Single	25	Galloday, Samuel & Mary	E. Withers
27 Dec 1866	Howard, Winston (Col)	Goochland Co	Farmer	Widower	26		Bryant, Lina (Col)	Cumberland Co	Widow	17	Banks, Lina	W. Thompson
13 Aug 1858	Howell, Jason Sampson	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	25	Howell, Tilden C. & Mary	Walden, Martha Ann	Buckingham Co	Single	17	Walden, Pleasant F. & Turen	Blankenship
03 Feb 1886	Howerton, Abner H.	Pittsylvania Co	Farmer	Single	25	Howerton, Samuel	Hunter, Anna C.	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Hunter, Benjamin	J. C. Dinwiddy
05 Mar 1868	Howerton, Alex P.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	31	Howerton, Thomas	Burford, Nannie C.	Bedford Co	Single	18	Burford, Lucy L.	J. H. Cawthorne
28 Aug 1890	Howerton, E. H.	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	25	Howerton, Nelson	Duiguid, G. A.	Appomattox Co	Single	24	Duiguid, G. W.	
21 Oct 1890	Howerton, Samuel	Campbell Co	Tobacconist	Single	28	Howerton, Samuel	Cheatham, Lula J.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Cheatham, R. A.	
02 Jul 1888	Howerton, T. M.	Campbell Co	Merchant	Single	26	Howerton, T. J.	Moore, N. E.	Campbell Co	Single	20	Moore, G. B.	T. M. Beckham
03 Nov 1866	Hubard, Edward (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	23	Hubard, Wesson & Julia	Davis, Phillis (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Davis, Jefferson & Ester	T. N. Johnson
26 Apr 1855	Hubbard, John J.	Buckingham Co	Blacksmith	Single	26	Hubbard, Benjamin & Mary	Harvey, Elizabeth A.	Buckingham Co	Single	33	Harvey, Jasper & Mary	H. D. Wood
19 Oct 1881	Hubbard, John T.	Cumberland Co	Farmer	Single	28	Hubbard, Sammuel R.	Hardy, Lucy H.	Lynchburg, VA	Single	22	Hardy, Thomas	H. C. Cheatham
14 Oct 1868	Hubbard, Sam P.	Prince Edward Co	Railroad Empl.	Single	22	Hubbard, Henry	Evans, Mary E.	Rockingham Co	Single	22	Evans, G. A.	J. H. Proctor
18 Nov 1885	Hubbard, Sammuel H. (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Widower	24		Stratton, Amanda W. (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	24		J. B. Smith
09 Dec 1876	Hubbard, Thomas (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Widower	22		White, Alice (Col)	Appomattox Co	Widow	23		J. B. Matthews
17 Sep 1888	Hubbard, William	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	22	Hubbard, D. W.	Daniel, Emeline	Appomattox Co	Widow	23	Mack, Emily	Nat Wyatt
17 Dec 1873	Hubbard, William J.	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Single	48	Hubbard, Pleasant	Routon, Betty D.	Buckingham Co	Single	30	Routon, Robert	J. M. Rawlings
22 Dec 1868	Hubbard, William R.	Cumberland Co	Blacksmith	Single	42	Hubbard, Benjamin & Mary	Routon, Harriet G.	Buckingham Co	Single	42	Routon, Jepe & Lucie	G. E. Booker
17 Jan 1867	Huddleston, Robert	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	63	Huddleston, Thomas & Katy	Phinon, Sarah B.	Buckingham Co	Widow	32	Banks, John & Elvira	J. Waggener
25 Jul 1861	Huddleston, Samuel T.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	28	Huddleston, Robert & Elizabeth	Huddleston, Sara T.	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Huddleston, William & Nancy	J. Spencer

Appomattox County Historical Society - Appomattox County, Virginia, Marriages (The Burned Years 1845-1892)

Date of Marriage	Groom						Bride						Minister
	Name	Residence	Occupation	Status	Age	Parents	Name	Residence	Status	Age	Parents		
10 Nov 1858	Huddleston, Steven H.	Cumberland Co	Farmer	Single	20	Huddleston, George & Mary	Dulen, Caty Stratton	Buckingham Co	Single	25	Dulen, John & Caly	A. Clark	
15 Mar 1869	Hudson, Edward	King George Co	Wheelwright	Single	30	Hudson, James	Seay, Aredelia	Appomattox Co	Single	16	Seay, Mary	J. S. Twilley	
31 Dec 1877	Huges, Zack	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	26		Phelps, Martha Ann	Appomattox Co	Single	35		Henry Brown	
07 Jan 1869	Hughes, Anderson	Appomattox Co	Farm Labor	Single	27		Matthews, Martha	Appomattox Co	Single	23		F. Johnson	
11 Jul 1888	Hughes, Henry	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	27	Hughes, Rueben	Thomas, Eliza	Appomattox Co	Widow	30	unknown	no return	
24 Apr 1856	Hughes, John P.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22	Hughes, John	Nowlin, Virginia C.	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Nowlin, Bryant	J. C. Hamner	
27 Dec 1866	Hughes, John R.	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Single	24	Hughes, George R.	Whitehead, Mary W.	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Whitehead, Benjamin	Wm. Moore	
17 Apr 1876	Humble, William (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24		Harris, Emma (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	18		no return	
22 Dec 1858	Hunley, Staples	Appomattox Co	Overseer	Single	21	Hunley, James H.	Brooks, Rose Anna	Appomattox Co	Single	15	Brooks, Hiram	James McDearmon	
20 Sep 1886	Hunt, George	Prince Edward Co		Widower	50	Hunt, Sammuel	Hunter, Emma A.	Appomattox Co	Widow	43	Plunkett, John H.	J. C. Dinwiddie	
15 Dec 1887	Hunter, Anderson	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	21	Hunter, Washington	Carson, Evely	Appomattox Co	Single	23	unknown	J. B. Smith	
18 Jan 1871	Hunter, Benjamin	Campbell Co	Farmer	Widower	53	Hunter, Benjamin	Plunkett, Mary	Campbell Co	Single	40	Plunkett, John H.	J. W. Walker	
21 Aug 1877	Hunter, Burk (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21		Marshall, Adeline (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	21		J. B. Smith	
05 Jan 1887	Hunter, Charles W.	Lynchburg, VA	Merchant	Single	30	Hunter, Charles W.	Jones, Lula S.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Jones, J. C.	W. S. Rogers	
15 Apr 1877	Hunter, Henry (Col)	Appomattox Co	Ditcher	Single	40		Moseley, Elizabeth (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	20		J. B. Smith	
25 Feb 1869	Hunter, Jackson	Appomattox Co	Farm Labor	Single	28		Christian, Jerry	Appomattox Co	Single	23		Edward Thomas	
17 Aug 1873	Hunter, James Henry	Appomattox Co	Railroad Laborer	Single	22		Mills, Louisa	Appomattox Co	Single	22		J. P. Joy	
03 Feb 1869	Hunter, Joshua S.	Appomattox Co	Insurance Agent	Single	24	Hunter, Robert	Elliott, Arissa E.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Elliott, William E.	Alex Brown	
09 Dec 1862	Hurt, John J.	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Single	27	Hurt, James L.	Fore, Susan R.	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Fore, Marion L.	J. H. Cawthorne	
24 Feb 1886	Inge, Claiborne	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	28	Inge, W. P.	Rush, Betty M.	Appomattox Co	Single	25	Rush, Henry	J. C. Dinwiddy	
09 Apr 1890	Inge, Joel H.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24	Inge, W. P.	Ranson, Lillie B.	Appomattox Co	Single	23	Ranson, Thomas		
16 Dec 1868	Inge, Joseph W.	Appomattox Co	Carpenter	Single	22	Inge, Henry	Cardwell, Amanda G.	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Cardwell, C. P.	J. R. Custer	
27 ??? 1857	Inge, Peyton	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Single	25	Inge, Caleb	Lookadoo, Frances	Buckingham Co	Single	22	Lookadoo, Elisha	J. H. Cawthorne	
22 Dec 1886	Inge, S. J.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24	Inge, Willis	Fore, Lelia O.	Appomattox Co	Single	16	Fore, Milton L.	S. L. Wilson	
20 Mar 1890	Inge, Walter P.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21	Inge, Joel W.	Simms, Susie A.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Simms, M. H.	M. S. Watts	
16 Apr 1857	Inge, William B.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	20	Inge, Henry	Boatright, Martha E.	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Boatright, William	J. H. Cawthorne	
16 Nov 1856	Inge, William P.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21	Inge, Clark	Ferguson, Mary W.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Ferguson, Roland	J. H. Cawthorne	
07 Dec 1887	Ingram, J. R.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Widower	57	unknown	Chenault, Mary S.	Appomattox Co	Single	45	unknown	T. M. Beckham	
19 Dec 1881	Irvin, Edward A.	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Single	23	Irvin, Elijah	Gilliam, Rosa M.	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Gilliam, Charles, H.	L. R. Thornhill	
26 Jan 1870	Isabelle, Lawson	Appomattox Co	Railroad Labor	Single	21		Reed, Anna	Appomattox Co	Single	18		F. Johnson	
26 May 1873	Isabelle, Lewis D. Jr.	Appomattox Co	Lawyer	Single	25	Isabelle, John W.	Woodson, M. L.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Woodson, John W.	Alson Thomas	
22 Mar 1871	Isabelle, Wyatt	Buckingham Co	Laborer	Divorced	30		Johns, Sally	Lynchburg, VA	Single	28		F. Johnson	
15 Feb 1883	Isbell, Henry	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Widower	45		Sheffrey, Sarah	Appomattox Co	Widow	30		C. Johnson	
26 Dec 1876	Isbell, Marvin (Col)	Appomattox Co	Railroad Hand	Single	21		Johnson, Bettie (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	20		C. Johnson	
23 Dec 1885	Isbell, Sammuel (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21		Branch, Fannie (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	19		C. Johnson	
25 Jan 1876	Isbell, Thomas E. (Col)	Appomattox Co	Railroad Hand	Single	22		Diuguid, Lorins Frances (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	20		C. Johnson	
27 Dec 1877	Jackson, Andrew	Cumberland Co	Woodchopper	Single	60		Allen, Susan	Appomattox Co	Single	39		J. B. Smith	
12 Apr 1873	Jackson, Armistead	Mecklenburg Co	Farmer	Widower	50		Wacker, Frances	Appomattox Co	Single	26		Henry Brown	
11 Jul 1866	Jagsahan, J. R.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single			Woodall, Eliza	Campbell Co	Widow		Woodall, Josiah	B. C. Shelton	
08 Aug 1854	Jamerson, Alexander	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	24	Jamerson, John & Lotty	Gilliam, Martha C.	Buckingham Co	Single	22	Gilliam, John & Mary	J. Spencer	
17 Jan 1861	Jamerson, Henry B.						Guthrey, Sarah L.					J. Spencer	
05 Oct 1859	Jamerson, John	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	88	Jamerson, John & Peggy M.	Day, Charlotte	Buckingham Co	Single	44	Day, Sallie	Gab Walker	
31 Jan 1861	Jamerson, Poindexter						Sharp, Nancy P.					J. Spencer	
21 Apr 1858	Jamerson, Reverley	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	23	Jamerson, Daniel & Matilda	Sharp, Virginia H.	Buckingham Co	Single	20	Sharp, Thomas & Mary	J. Spencer	
23 Apr 1862	Jamerson, Robert H.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	22	Jamerson, Daniel & Belzy	Goin, Sarah P.	Appomattox Co	Single	23	Goin, Robert M. & Frances	A. Thomas	
?? ??? 1867	Jamerson, Robert S.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	23	Jamerson, Daniel	Ferguson, America	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Ferguson, Roland	John Moore	
23 May 1855	Jamerson, Thomas	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	24	Jamerson, Daniel & Matilda	Sharp, Margaret H.	Buckingham Co	Single	20	Sharp, Thomas & Mary	J. Spencer	

Appomattox County Historical Society - Appomattox County, Virginia, Marriages (The Burned Years 1845-1892)

Date of Marriage	Groom						Bride						Minister
	Name	Residence	Occupation	Status	Age	Parents	Name	Residence	Status	Age	Parents		
05 Sep 1867	Jamerson, William J.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	45	Jamerson, David & Matilda	Adcock, Susan	Buckingham Co	Single	44	Adcock, John A.	J. Spencer	
19 Nov 1868	Jamison, George W.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	27	Jamison, John	Eagle, Bug	Appomattox Co	Single	16	Eagle, Aurella	Alson Thomas	
24 Aug 1887	Jamison, George W.	Appomattox Co	Carpenter	Single	19		Blackwell, Rosa Alice	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Blackwell, Chas. W.	no return	
19 Jul 1868	Jamison, M. W.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	24	Jamison, John	Hubbard, M. G.	Appomattox Co	Single	23	Hubbard, Sarah	J. H. Cawthorne	
25 May 1887	Jamison, Morris	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	30	Jamison, John	Cumby, Mary	Appomattox Co	Single	15	Cumby, John	no return	
09 Apr 1873	Jamison, William T.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	25	Jamison, John	Eagle, Sally Bett	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Eagle, Arilla	no return	
08 Dec 1886	Jeffries, Sydnor (Col)	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Widower	44		Hunter, Ann (Col)	Campbell Co	Widow	40		Wm. J. Johnson	
01 Mar 1876	Jenkins, Charles E.	Charlotte Co	Farmer	Single	21	Jenkins, Creed T.	Bryant, Victoria	Appomattox Co	Single	16	Bryant, Joseph	J. M. Rawlings	
12 Jul 1859	Jenkins, Edward G.	Campbell Co	Carpenter	Widower	33	Jenkins, Edward	Foster, Ann E.	Appomattox Co	Single	16	Foster, Thomas F.	Sam. Davidson	
25 Dec 1876	Jenkins, John (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21		Singleton, Meria (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	22		Henry Brown	
17 Nov 1888	Jenkins, R. S.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	32	Jenkins, William	Abbitt, Collier	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Abbitt, George W.	Wm. Fisher	
19 May 1866	Jenkins, Sam				22		Harvey, Mary Jane			16		G. W. Leyburn	
12 May 1886	Jennings, Edward S.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	29	Jennings, Richard G.	Handy, Mattie S.	Appomattox Co	Single	24	Handy, Thomas	J. W. Ware	
20 Jan 1869	Jennings, Henry C.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	30	Jennings, Peterson	Layne, Mary E.	Campbell Co	Single	19	Layne, John	no return	
28 Jan 1889	Jennings, J. T.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	30	Jennings, S. W.	Clark, Rosa E.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Clark, Thomas E.	Wm. Fisher	
11 Apr 1888	Jennings, James H.	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Single	24	Jennings, R. G.	Hughes, Mary Lou	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Hughes, John P.	Jos. E. Potts	
31 Aug 1854	Jennings, James M.						Lambs, Emily S.						
13 Dec 1871	Jennings, R. P.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	30	Jennings, James	Dickerson, Mary A.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Dickerson, Daniel	J. H. Cawthorne	
?? ??? 1855	Jennings, Robert P.	Campbell Co	Merchant	Single	22	Jennings, Patterson	Jennings, I. W.	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Jennings, John	E. W. Roach	
13 Dec 1871	Jennings, Robert P.	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Single	30	Jennings, James	Dickerson, Mary E.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Dickerson, Daniel	J. H. Cawthorne	
13 Dec 1857	Jennings, Sammuel W.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	32	Jennings, John	Cawthorne, Emma S.	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Cawthorne, J. H.	James McDearmon	
24 ??? 1855	Jennings, William P.	Campbell Co	Blacksmith	Single	21	Jennings, Thomas	Davidson, Kesiah A.	Campbell Co	Single	27	Davidson, Sammuel	J. C. Hamner	
21 Mar 1870	Jennings, William P.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	35	Jennings, Thomas	Lee, Martha A.	Amherst Co	Single	20		Edward Thomas	
26 Dec 1866	Johns, Robert (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	22	Johns, Robert & Aggy	Vaughn, Eliza (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Vaughn, Mary & Silva	J. Spencer	
17 Mar 1886	Johnson, Albert	Campbell Co	Farmer	Widower	73	dead	Paulette, Sarah K.	Charlotte Co	Single	40	dead	E. A. Leonard	
21 Dec 1854	Johnson, Albert W.						Hill, Mary A.						
10 Feb 1886	Johnson, Alex (Col)	Appomattox Co	Teacher	Single	29		Beasley, Jozetta (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	21		Wm. J. Johnson	
17 Oct 1875	Johnson, Bailey	Madison Co	Farm Hand	Single	23		Hamlett, Christina	Appomattox Co	Widow	24		Rob. Watkins	
25 Sep 1866	Johnson, Ben				40		Robertson, Jasaeh			40		J. C. Hamner	
25 Jul 1886	Johnson, Benjamin (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	65		Conner, Eliza (Col)	Appomattox Co	Widow	40		Henry Brown	
07 Feb 1890	Johnson, Chapman C.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	45	Johnson, John & Ally	Jones, Sarah J.	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Jones, Alfred	Al. Johnson	
21 Apr 1886	Johnson, Chapman C. (Col)	Appomattox Co	Teacher	Single	42		Wright, Docia (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	28		Wm. Johnson	
11 Mar 1889	Johnson, Daniel	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Single	27	Johnson, Frank	Scott, Louvania	Prince Edward Co	Single	22	Scott, Edward	Jos. E. Potts	
14 Feb 1883	Johnson, David	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	23		Davidson, Sallie N.	Appomattox Co	Single	20		C. Johnson	
06 Jul 1867	Johnson, Deane (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	25	Johnson, Abram	Bird, Sarah (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Bird, Mary	R. Boatwright	
?? ??? 1883	Johnson, Edward	Appomattox Co	Blacksmith	Widower	60		Calloway, Amanda	Charlotte Co	Widow	40		C. Johnson	
06 Sep 1868	Johnson, Fleming	Appomattox Co	Farm Labor	Single	21		LeGrand, Harriett	Appomattox Co	Single	24		no return	
?? ??? 1883	Johnson, Frank	Appomattox Co	Mechanic	Single	23		Lee, Bettie E.	Appomattox Co	Single	27	Lee, Sammuel M.	W. F. Robins	
27 Oct 1887	Johnson, George	Norfolk, VA	Farmer	Single	25	Johnson, David	Carson, Dicie A.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Wingfield, Price	C. Johnson	
?? ??? 1867	Johnson, George N.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	47	Johnson, Charles	White, Mildred C.	Buckingham Co	Widow	31	East, George	Alson Thomas	
31 Oct 1866	Johnson, Henry	North Carolina	Mechanic	Widower	35	Johnson, Jack	Miller, Irene	Prince Edward Co	Single	24	Miller, William	J. H. Cawthorne	
05 Jun 1868	Johnson, Henry	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	23	Johnson, Woodson & Harriet	Perkins, Susan	Buckingham Co	Single	20	Perkins, George & Jane	J. H. Fox	
27 Jan 1887	Johnson, James W.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	28	Johnson, Thomas	Whorley, Christina	Appomattox Co	Single	25	Whorley, Robert	W. S. Royal	
04 Sep 1881	Johnson, Jefferson	Halifax Co	Railroad Hand	Widower	35		Hunter, Elvira	Appomattox Co	Single	21		J. T. Tinsley	
15 Feb 1877	Johnson, Jefferson (Col)	Hanover Co	Farmer	Widower	30		Carter, Maria (Col)	Appomattox Co	Widow	26		J. B. Smith	
01 Feb 1868	Johnson, Jeffrey	Hanover Co	Farm Laborer	Single	21		Robertson, Betty V.	Appomattox Co	Single	21		Gab. Walker	
14 Nov 1885	Johnson, John (Col)	Nelson Co	Farmer	Widower	30		Wingfield, Martha J. (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	21		J. B. Smith	
22 Apr 1867	Johnson, Louis (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	24		Willis, Elmina (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Willis, Emanuel	W. Thompson	

Appomattox County Historical Society - Appomattox County, Virginia, Marriages (The Burned Years 1845-1892)

Date of Marriage	Groom						Bride					Minister
	Name	Residence	Occupation	Status	Age	Parents	Name	Residence	Status	Age	Parents	
23 Jan 1869	Johnson, Nelson	Appomattox Co	Farm Labor	Single	23		Mosley, Isabelle	Appomattox Co	Single	23		J. Cawthorne
19 Jul 1854	Johnson, Pascal G.						McCune, Mary E.					J. H. Cawthorne
23 Dec 1866	Johnson, Price (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	27	Johnson, Mary	Blair, Mary Susan (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Blair, Tephon	J. V. Crute
15 Jun 1858	Johnson, R. W.	Appomattox Co	Carpenter	Widower	28	Johnson, William	Baldwin, Sarah E.	Prince Edward Co	Widow	42	Thornton, David	J. S. Mason
08 Nov 1868	Johnson, Robert (Col)	Buckingham Co	Carpenter	Single	25	Johnson, Sambo & Nannie	Ferne, Ida (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Ferne, Amanda	T. N. Johnson
29 Nov 1885	Johnson, Robert (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	25		Simmons, Mildred (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	21		S. W. Braxton
12 Apr 1881	Johnson, Sammuel	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Widower	23		Woodson, Mary	Appomattox Co	Single	19		L. E. Braxton
22 Sep 1867	Johnson, Samuel	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	31	Johnson, Linden & Martha	Jackson, Cary Ann	Buckingham Co	Single	24	Jackson, Edwin & Lucky	W. Thompson
29 Dec 1875	Johnson, Spencer	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	45		Davidson, Marie	Buckingham Co	Widow	40		C. Johnson
12 Mar 1856	Johnson, Thomas	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	26	Johnson, Joseph L.	Alvis, Elizabeth W.	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Alvis, George	B. C. Stratton
30 Jan 1861	Johnson, W. O.	Campbell Co	Deputy Sheriff	Single	22	Johnson, Albert	Harvey, Mary F.	Campbell Co	Single	24	Harvey, John W.	J. W. Blincoe
22 Mar 1877	Johnson, William (Col)	Henrico Co	Farmer	Single	26		Johnson, Angelina (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	22		Wm. Cottrell
13 Feb 1873	Johnson, Winston	Appomattox Co	Farm Laborer	Single	25		Reverly, Deephia	Appomattox Co	Single	18		C. Johnson
07 Nov 1890	Johnston, Gus	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Widower	60	Johnston, Seeny	McKinney, Nancy	Appomattox Co	Widow	55		J. H. Morgan
12 Jan 1886	Jones, Albert (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	26		Nowlin, Mary C. (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	17		C. Johnson
06 Jun 1889	Jones, Alex	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Widower	35	Jones, Alfred	Johns, Mary	Appomattox Co	Single	24	Johnson, Peter	J. T. Thornhill
23 Apr 1876	Jones, Alex (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22		Johnson, Betsy (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	18		C. Johnson
01 Mar 1877	Jones, Anderson (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	28		Penick, Martha J. (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	22		S. McKellen
02 Feb 1881	Jones, Andrew	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21		Hix, Amanda	Appomattox Co	Single	17		Rob. Ranson Jr.
09 Jan 1876	Jones, Campbell (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	23		Conner, Matilda (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	21		J. B. Matthews
10 Dec 1856	Jones, Charles R.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	27	Jones, Peter R. & Lucy	Tindall, Amanda A.	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Tindall, John	T. N. Johnson
04 Jan 1889	Jones, David	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	25	unknown	Conner, Rose	Appomattox Co	Single	23	unknown	Nat Wyatt
11 Apr 1864	Jones, Fielding A.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	30	Jones, James	Wright, Frances J.	Buckingham Co	Single	30	Wright, David	T. F. Martin
13 Sep 1868	Jones, Frank (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	55	Jones, Tarkington & Lucy	Rawling, Harriet (Col)	Orange Co	Single	45	Clark, Caroline	T. N. Johnson
10 Jan 1877	Jones, Gilbert (Col)	Charlotte Co	Farmer	Single	24		Franklin, Susan (Col)	Appomattox Co	Widow	27		C. Johnson
13 Dec 1873	Jones, Hal	Buckingham Co	Railroad Laborer	Widower	40		Fore, Nancy	Appomattox Co	Widow	20		David Jones
17 May 1869	Jones, Hamilton (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	25	Jones, Cupid	Trent, Martha Susan (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Trent, Carter	R. Boatwright
27 Dec 1866	Jones, Henry	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	27	Jones, Anthony & Louisa	Ford, Ann	Buckingham Co	Single	30		J. Spencer
06 Dec 1889	Jones, Henry	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	40	Jones, Michael	Thornhill, Laura	Appomattox Co	Widow	35	Thornhill, Stephen	Wm. J. Johnson
25 Jan 1868	Jones, Henry (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	47	Jones, Mary	Horsley, Ann (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Watson, Netty Ann	C. Perkins
11 Apr 1868	Jones, Henry (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	21	Jones, Gerald	Jones, Silva (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	21		C. Perkins
04 Feb 1890	Jones, Issac H.	Campbell Co	School Teacher	Single	27	Jones, Benjamin	Marshall, Mary A.	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Marshall, Horace	T. H. Matthews
29 Sep 1890	Jones, J. J.	Florida	Telegraph Operator	Single	28	Jones, W. T.	Owen, Ada E.	Appomattox Co	Single	26	Owen, Ed	S. U. Grimsley
28 Dec 1867	Jones, James (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	27	Jones, Elizabeth	Johns, Angelina (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	20	Johns, Paulina	C. Perkins
10 Oct 1867	Jones, James S.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	33	Jones, Peter R. & Lucy	Putney, Ann H.	Buckingham Co	Single	17	Putney, Ellis W. & Mary A. B.	W. H. Taylor
08 Aug 1871	Jones, James S.	Campbell Co	Merchant	Single	24	Jones, William S.	Hunter, Eva W.	Appomattox Co	Single	23	Hunter, Benjamin	J. W. Walker
08 Mar 1869	Jones, James W.	Botetourt Co	Farmer	Single	22	Jones, George J.	Staedly, Susan D.	Appomattox Co	Single		Staedly, Ed	no return
23 Nov 1859	Jones, Joel C.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	24	Jones, Lynch	Williams, Ann O.	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Williams, Thomas	W. B. Tidball
12 Dec 1867	Jones, John (Col)	Cumberland Co	Farmer	Widower	39	Jones, Peggy	Riddle, Susan (Col)	Buckingham Co	Widow	30	Deane, Judy	W. Thompson
24 Jan 1861	Jones, John H.	Buckingham Co	Blacksmith	Single	22	Jones, Marshall	Pamplin, Martha J.	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Pamplin, Robert	Gab. Walker
15 Dec 1861	Jones, John P.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	23	Jones, Peter & Lucy	Putney, Mary E.	Buckingham Co	Single		Putney, Ellis & Mary Ann	J. Spencer
15 Sep 1867	Jones, Levi (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	23	Jones, Damon & Katy	Ford, Ann (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	23	Ford, Eliza	C. Perkins
07 Jun 1871	Jones, Mosely	Campbell Co	Merchant	Single	21	Jones, Lynch	Coleman, Sally A.	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Coleman, William G.	no return
26 Apr 1873	Jones, Ned	Campbell Co	Farm Laborer	Single	24		Kelso, Mary	Campbell Co	Single	21		Thos. Fulton
27 Dec 1868	Jones, Prince (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	20	Jones, Lewis Frank	Rollins, Eliza (Col)	Orange Co	Single	15	Jones, Harriet	C. Perkins
22 Mar 1873	Jones, Robert	Appomattox Co	Farm Laborer	Single	48		Martin, Susan	Appomattox Co	Single	32		no return

Appomattox County Historical Society - Appomattox County, Virginia, Marriages (The Burned Years 1845-1892)

Date of Marriage	Groom						Bride					Minister
	Name	Residence	Occupation	Status	Age	Parents	Name	Residence	Status	Age	Parents	
10 Jun 1867	Jones, Samuel (Col)	Nelson Co	Farmer	Single	25	Jones, Shepherd	Dabney, Sarah Agnes (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Dabney, John	J. Spencer
08 Nov 1868	Jones, Samuel (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farm Hand	Single	30	Jones, Daniel & Joanna	Bland, Ariannah (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	28	Bland, Edmond & Locky	T. N. Johnson
26 Dec 1867	Jones, Taylor (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	21	Jones, Champion & Louisa	Patteson, Rhoda (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	15	Patteson, Burwell & Ann	M. Moss
21 Aug 1876	Jones, Taylor (Col)	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	43		Walker, Susan (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	30		Henry Brown
16 Sep 1889	Jones, Thomas	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Widower	40	unknown	Watkins, Martha	Appomattox Co	Widow	41	unknown	Nathan Wyatt
12 Dec 1868	Jones, Thomas (Col)	Buckingham Co	Cooper	Single	30	Eldridge, Robert & Minerva	Johnson, Nancy (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Johnson, Ellen	I. Tinsley
26 Sep 1869	Jones, Thomas (Col)	Orange Co	Waiter	Single	25	Jones, Vall & Susan	Pride, Eliza (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	22	Harper, Abraham & Lucy	C. Perkins
07 Oct 1876	Jones, Thomas (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21		Forbes, Minerva (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	18		no return
12 Jul 1877	Jones, Thomas (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21		Brown, Agnes (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	21		Wm. Cottrell
13 Sep 1868	Jones, Thomas W.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	32	Jones, George	Austin, Sallie J.	Campbell Co	Widow	26	Flagg, Mr.	no return
17 Dec 1867	Jones, Wiley T. (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	21	Jones, Tazawell & Tilda	Holman, Mary L. (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Holman, Taudy & Judy	J. Waggener
07 Oct 1862	Jones, William A.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	27	Jones, Peter R.	Hunter, M. S.	Campbell Co	Single	20	Hunter, Washington	no return
05 Aug 1866	Jones, William A.	Nelson Co	Blacksmith	Single	22	Jones, Marshall & Susan	Turner, Judah I.	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Turner, Peyton & Elizabeth	J. A. Mundy
24 Apr 1869	Jordon, Fleming (Col)	Nelson Co	Farmer		56	Jordon, Harry & Mary	Branch, Jane (Col)	Buckingham Co		21	Branch, Betsy	C. Perkins
19 Dec 1866	Jordon, James	Nelson Co	Farmer	Single		Jordon, William C. & Mary A.	Goolsby, Maria R.	Albemarle Co	Single		Goolsby, Nathaniel D. & Turent	N. Wingfield
14 Sep 1889	Kannan, Ed	Ireland	Gas Fitter	Single	47	Kannon, Ed	Ranson, Elizabeth	Appomattox Co	Single	36	Ranson, Thomas	Jos. E. Potts
31 Oct 1890	Kearney, Dr. W. A.	Appomattox Co	Physician	Single	30		Watkins, Mary E.	Appomattox Co	Single	25	Watkins, W. J.	T. W. Jones
05 Apr 1871	Kelly, Andrew	Albemarle Co	Laborer	Single	22		Dean, Bertie	Appomattox Co	Single	18		F. Johnson
27 Jun 1866	Kelly, L. A.	Buckingham Co	Buggy Maker	Single	34	Kelly, L. C.	Landrun, Jane H.	Appomattox Co	Widow	23	LeGrand, A. A.	J. C. Hamner
22 Dec 1858	Kelly, L. P.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	25	Kelly, Neil C.	Cheatham, Virginia A.	Buckingham Co	Single	25	Cheatham, R. E.	J. C. Hamner
23 Dec 1858	Kelly, Leon W.	Buckingham Co	Coachmaker	Single	29	Kelly, Neil	LeGrand, Susan A.	Prince Edward Co	Single	18	LeGrand, A. A.	J. C. Hamner
19 Mar 1888	Keys, Joseph	Appomattox Co	Stone Mason	Single	42	Keys, William	Franklin, Alice	Appomattox Co	Single	28	Franklin, William	Alson Thomas
03 Jan 1868	Kingston, Mitchell (Col)	Fluvanna Co	Laborer	Single	45	Kingston, James & Roddy	Robinson, Amanda (Col)	Cumberland Co	Single	21	Robinson, Joseph & Mary	R. Boatwright
26 Jan 1860	Kitchen, W. L.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	29	Kitchen, William & Judith Ann	Robertson, Martha S.	Buckingham Co	Single	23	Robertson, Thomas &	J. Spencer
25 Nov 1886	Kyle, Anthony D.	Amherst Co	Farmer	Single	30	Kyle, Robert R.	Davidson, Annie L.	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Davidson, Thomas H.	J. J. Spencer
07 Jun 1858	Kyle, David	Buckingham Co	Physician	Widower	48	Kyle, David & Suanna	Wingo, Kate I.	Albemarle Co	Widow	32	Phillips, William R. & Barbara C.	J. C. Spriggs
23 Dec 1888	Kyle, M. F.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24	Kyle, L. L.	Robertson, Nannie F.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Robertson, Ella	J. J. Spencer
14 Nov 1883	Kyle, Thomas L.	Bedford Co	Tobacconist	Single	28	Kyle, David	Watkins, Tillie	Appomattox Co	Single	23	Watkins, William J.	A. S. Lloyd
18 Dec 1867	Lackland, Archer (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	22	Scott, Moses	Carter, Elizabeth (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Carter, Fanny	J. Waggener
04 Apr 1855	Lackland, William	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	27	Lackland, Jasper & Ann	Anderson, Clementine	Buckingham Co	Single	16	Anderson, James & Martha	H. D. Wood
30 Oct 1861	Lackland, William G.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	34	Lackland, James & Ann E.	Davidson, Susan E.	Buckingham Co	Single	34	Davidson, Baker W. & Ann H.	J. Grammer
28 Dec 1869	Lambert, Albert	Buckingham Co	Farm Labor	Single	21		Jones, Alice	Buckingham Co	Single	15		Al. Johnson
14 Nov 1867	Land, Thomas C.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	49	Land, Edwin E. & Polly E.	Allen, Mary E.	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Allen, John & Chloe	J. Spencer
?? ??? 1855	Landrum, John J.	Buckingham Co	Carriage Maker	Widower	31	Landrum, Bert	Browning, Sophia E.	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Browning, William	J. C. Hamner
21 Dec 1854	Landrum, Thomas A.						Browning, Martha A.					
12 May 1869	Langhorne, Lafayette	Buckingham Co	Farm Labor	Divorced	25		Harris, Alice	Buckingham Co	Single	27		Geo. Leyburn
15 Apr 1888	Langhorne, Washington	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	23	Langhorne, Ellis	Mills, Martha	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Mills, Len	J. B. Smith
16 Nov 1864	Latimer, Robert C.	Georgia	Merchant	Single	26	Latimer, William & E. A.	Hocker, Margaret G.	Buckingham Co	Single	23	Hocker, George	J. R. Bowman
12 Sep 1869	Laughone, Albert (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	31	Laughone, Phil & Tera	Gains, Elnora (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Gains, Joe & Lindy S.	P. F. August
20 Jul 1867	Lawhorn, Robert (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	35	Lawhorn, Jack & Betsy	Jones, Jane (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	23	Jones, Tenite	J. Hilldruss
21 Feb 1869	Lawrence, George	Appomattox Co	Farm Labor	Single	24		Moore, Mary D.	Appomattox Co	Single	20		J. S. Tinsley
?? ??? 1855	Lawson, John W.	Charlotte Co	Merchant	Single	22	Lawson, J. B.	Webb, Nancy Jane	Prince Edward Co	Single	21	Webb, John	E. W. Roach

Appomattox County Historical Society - Appomattox County, Virginia, Marriages (The Burned Years 1845-1892)

Date of Marriage	Groom						Bride						Minister
	Name	Residence	Occupation	Status	Age	Parents	Name	Residence	Status	Age	Parents		
25 Nov 1856	Lawson, John W.	Appomattox Co	Merchant	Widower	23	Lawson, James	Baker, Mary E.	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Baker, A. B.	N. T. Mason	
?? ??? 18??	Layne, Alex S.	Powhatan Co	Schoolmaster	Widower	46	Layne, Benjamin W. & Mary	Ferguson, Leanna B.	Buckingham Co	Single	43	Ferguson, Thomas & Elizabeth	W. H. Taylor	
10 Jun 1889	Layne, David P.	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	28	Layne, William	Pankey, Nannie L.	Appomattox Co	Single	24	Pankey, Stephen	D. S. Hubble	
04 Dec 1889	Layne, E. T.	Charlotte Co	Farmer	Single	23	Layne, William	Ferguson, Ada M.	Richmond, VA	Widow	31	unknown	C. L. Leftwich	
16 Sep 1856	Layne, George	Campbell Co	Overseer	Single	25	Layne, Lucy	Baily, Jane	Campbell Co	Single	28	Baily, Taylor	Sam. Davidson	
03 Apr 1856	Layne, James	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	27	Layne, Lucy	Hammett, Louisa	Campbell Co	Widow	21	Barracks, M. W.	Sam. Davidson	
31 May 1855	Layne, Sunger						Branson, Celia A.						
04 Sep 1889	League, George	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Single	25	League, Mary F.	Driskill, Lillie B.	Campbell Co	Single	20	Driskill, Daniel	no return	
28 Aug 1867	Leah, Kendall (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	50	Peaks, Til & Phillis	Smith, Roni (Col)	Buckingham Co	Widow	45		J. Spencer	
25 Jul 1875	Lee, Abner	Appomattox Co	Farm Hand	Single	21		Redman, Alice	Charlotte Co	Single	17		Henry Brown	
08 Jun 1859	Lee, James	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	55	Lee, Melinda	Arrington, Catherine G.	Campbell Co	Widow	46	Roper, William	J. H. Cawthorne	
25 Oct 1866	Lee, John J.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24	Lee, Liberty	Paulette, Mary A.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Paulette, H. H.	J. H. Cawthorne	
14 Dec 1859	Lee, John T.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21	Lee, James W.	Cheatham, Macca	Amelia Co	Single	21	Cheatham, James	J. C. Hamner	
22 Dec 1875	Lee, John W.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24	Lee, Jane	Jennings, Frances O.	Appomattox Co	Single	16	Jennings, Wm. P.	no return	
24 Dec 1883	Lee, John W.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	33	Lee, Jane	Driscoll, Lelia W.	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Driscoll, David	no return	
27 Jul 1881	Lee, Richard H.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	23	Lee, Henry W.	Cheatham, Cordelia	Appomattox Co	Single	23	Cheatham, W. W.	no return	
28 Dec 1888	Lee, Robert E.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	23	Lee, Henry W.	Almond, Ann R.	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Almond, G. W.	Wm. Fisher	
16 Dec 1875	Lee, Samuel J.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	25	Lee, James W.	Wooldridge, Matilda B.	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Wooldridge, Wm. B.	J. H. Cawthorne	
17 Feb 1871	Lee, Tom	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	24		Forest, Dolly	Appomattox Co	Single	16		Rob. Watkins	
28 Nov 1876	Lee, William H.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	26	Lee, Liberty	Paulette, Susan H.	Appomattox Co	Single	29	Paulette, S. H. H.	J. H. Cawthorne	
28 Jun 1865	Lee, Wyatt E.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	37	Lee, Branch W. & Permelia D.	Booker, Bettie C.	Buckingham Co	Single	38	Booker, Richard & Elizabeth	J. R. Bowman	
16 Aug 1877	Leet, James T.	Augusta Co	Railroad Empl.	Single	22	Leet, Sarah	Alvis, Ann H.	Appomattox Co	Single		Alvis, Sammuel H.	I. E. McSpanner	
25 May 1858	LeGrand, A. A.	Charlotte Co	Farmer	Widower	55	LeGrand, Jonah	Pugh, Credella	Campbell Co	Widow	45	Dillard, William S.	J. C. Hamner	
06 Dec 1871	LeGrand, E. M.	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Widower	47	LeGrand, P. S.	Stratton, Mary S.	Buckingham Co	Widow	44		no return	
04 Oct 1854	LeGrand, Ethelbert M.						Martin, Mary A.						
06 Jun 1869	LeGrand, George	Appomattox Co	Farm Labor	Single	23		Cawthorne, Eveline	Appomattox Co	Single	22		F. Johnson	
13 Jan 1870	LeGrand, George	Appomattox Co	Farm Labor	Single	28		Walker, Celia Ann	Appomattox Co	Single	31		F. Johnson	
23 Dec 1868	LeGrand, Henry D.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	28	LeGrand, Ethelbert	Walker, Jane A.	Appomattox Co	Single	24	Walker, J. G.	E. A. Gibbs	
21 Nov 1866	LeGrand, James D.	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Single	25	LeGrand, E.	Horsley, Sarah	Charlotte Co	Single	28	Horsley, A. C.	James B. Day	
04 Jul 1886	LeGrand, Moses (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	59		Stratton, Mary (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	36		J. B. Smith	
29 Jan 1885	LeGrand, Richard B.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	26	LeGrand, W. A.	Elliott, Ella B.	Richmond, VA	Single	27	Elliott, Wyatt M.	J. C. Dinwiddie	
20 Dec 1866	LeGrand, Thomas E.	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Single	25	LeGrand, A. A.	Smith, Sarah Ann	Charlotte Co	Single	28	Smith, Elis	J. C. Hamner	
?? ??? 1855	LeGrand, Wray A.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	26	LeGrand, A. A.	Shearer, Elizabeth M.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Shearer, John & Ruth	W. W. Stickley	
24 Feb 1869	LeGrand, Wray M.	North Carolina	Farmer	Single	27	LeGrand, M. P.	Hancock, Amanda A.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Hancock, William	J. H. Cawthorne	
07 May 1868	Lerner, Littlebury B.	Buckingham Co	Merchant	Single	25	Lerner, William A. & Nancy	Lightfoot, Henrietta	Buckingham Co	Single	26	Lightfoot, William A. & Caroline	W. H. Taylor	
20 Sep 1866	Lerner, Robert E.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	22	Lerner, John A. & Elizabeth T.	Charlton, Signora	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Charlton, William M. & Ann K.	J. Spencer	
14 Dec 1870	Lewis, Abner H.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	35	Lewis, Abner	Davidson, Sarah J.	Buckingham Co	Widow	30	Davidson, Edward	no return	
27 Dec 1870	Lewis, Benjamin	Caroline Co	Farm Labor	Widower	53		Christian, Lucy	Buckingham Co	Widow	58		J. B. Smith	
25 Sep 1866	Lewis, Charles (Col)	Buckingham Co	Blacksmith	Single	24	Lewis, Tom & Betsy	Griffin, Maria (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	16	Griffin, Zack & Gracie	J. Spencer	
10 Jun 1883	Lewis, Chester	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Widower	21		Cheatham, Isabella	Appomattox Co	Widow	22		P. Walker	
18 Apr 1889	Lewis, F. S.	New York	Farmer	Widower	47	Lewis, Almond	Goin, Susan A.	Appomattox Co	Single	24	Goin, Crawford	no return	
22 Feb 1877	Lewis, George W.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	23	Lewis, John R.	Childress, Eloise	Prince Edward Co	Single	17	Childress, John H.	I. E. McSpanner	
08 Sep 1890	Lewis, James L.	Lynchburg, VA	Grocer	Single	38	Lewis, E. H.	Hannah, Lena	Appomattox Co	Single	25	Hannah, William	D. D. Carson	
24 Oct 1866	Lewis, Jepe T.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	26	Lewis, H. W. & R. N.	Anderson, Annie	Buckingham Co	Single	24	Anderson, James & Sallie	W. Moore	
27 Oct 1861	Lewis, John N.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	23	Lewis, Tarlton & Mary Susan	Morgan, Martha A.	Buckingham Co	Single	20	Morgan, John P. & Martha J.	J. C. Hamner	
23 Dec 1885	Lewis, John W.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	30	Lewis, S. A.	Purdum, Annie L.	Maryland	Single	27	Purdum, R. K.	H. W. Tribble	
13 Aug 1856	Lewis, Livingston	Nelson Co	Carpenter	Single	22	Lewis, John & Mary	Robertson, Jane Elizabeth	Buckingham Co	Single	23	Robertson, Thomas &	J. Spencer	

Appomattox County Historical Society - Appomattox County, Virginia, Marriages (The Burned Years 1845-1892)

Date of Marriage	Groom						Bride					Minister
	Name	Residence	Occupation	Status	Age	Parents	Name	Residence	Status	Age	Parents	
12 Aug 1875	Lewis, Mace	Buckingham Co	Farm Hand	Single	21		Christian, Mary E.	Buckingham Co	Single	18		no return
08 Nov 1876	Lewis, Thomas H.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	26	Lewis, T. P.	Dawson, Mary C.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Dawson, R. G.	J. H. Cawthorne
19 Dec 1883	Lewis, William A.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	32	Lewis, John R.	Webb, Nannie J.	Appomattox Co	Single	26	Webb, John	J. B. Bristow
?? ??? 1856	Lewis, William B.	Buckingham Co	Farmer		25	Lewis, Abner J. & Susanna	Gilliam, Sarah E.	Buckingham Co		20	Gilliam, John & Sarah	J. M. Johnson
18 Jun 1890	Liddy, John	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	51	Liddy, James	Copeland, Sallie	Appomattox Co	Widow	30	Baldwin, T. H.	R. W. Watts
30 Aug 1888	Loggins, Joseph L.	Appomattox Co	Carpenter	Single	32	Loggins, William F.	Wood, Clementine	Appomattox Co	Widow	30	Almond, Rueben	T. M. Beckham
03 Jul 1863	Lightfoot, Philip W.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	27	Lightfoot, William A. & Caroline	Durrant, Nancy S.	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Durrant, Samuel F. & Emily	W. Thompson
08 Nov 1885	Lindsey, Samuel S.	Charlotte Co	Farmer	Single	25	Lindsey, Joseph	Hunter, Hester Ann	Campbell Co	Single	25	Hunter, John	E. A. Leonard
25 Oct 1873	Lipscomb, John	Appomattox Co	Farm Laborer	Single	22		Hunter, Susan	Appomattox Co	Single	21		C. Johnson
30 Jan 1861	Lithgow, William T.						Gibson, Ella C.					W. M. Sheppard
16 Dec 1888	Livingston, Archie B.	Appomattox Co		Single	29		Patterson, Sadie W.	Appomattox Co	Single	21		
16 Dec 1888	Livingston, Arthur B.	Appomattox Co	Druggist	Single	41	Livingston, James	Patterson, Sally W.	Appomattox Co	Single	24	Patterson, Peter C.	D. S. Hubble
19 Mar 1889	Locke, John J.	Kingdom of Parvan	Tailor	Widower	61	Locke, Nabolag	Copeland, Mary B.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Copeland, Stephen	Jos. E. Potts
27 Apr 1866	Lockett, Jack	Cumberland Co		Widower	46		Gills, Dicy	North Carolina	Widow	30		
09 Jan 1856	Lockland, John J.						Cobbs, Amanda					
07 Dec 1868	Londree, John James	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	25	Londree, Joseph & Jane	Marks, Lucinda A.	Nelson Co	Single	30	Marks, Hastin & Jane	T. N. Johnson
26 Apr 1866	Londree, William L.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	26	Londree, Joseph & Jane	Howard, Mary S.	Buckingham Co	Single	22	Branch, Mary Sarah	T. N. Johnson
25 ??? 1855	Lookadoo, Abner	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	23	Lookadoo, Elisha	Jennings, Nancy F.	Campbell Co	Single	22	Jennings, Thomas	J. C. Hamner
18 ??? 1867	Lookadoo, Elisha H.	Appomattox Co	Carpenter	Single	21	Lookadoo, Elisha	Conner, Catherine	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Conner, Abendiego	Geo. Leyburn
20 Jun 1866	Lookadoo, George I.	Nelson Co	Farmer	Widower	59	Lookadoo, James	Plunkett, Louise	Campbell Co	Single	55	Plunkett, Ambrose	B. C. Stratton
16 Nov 1856	Lookadoo, Robert	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	32	Lookadoo, Elisha	Ferguson, Mary Jane	Appomattox Co	Single	28	Ferguson, Roland	J. H. Cawthorne
10 Apr 1858	Loving, Ethelbert B.	Nelson Co	Farmer	Single	22	Loving, John A. & Sara J.	Tiner, Ellen	Buckingham Co	Single	20	Tiner, George & Adocia	W. H. Taylor
20 Feb 1856	Lowe, Richard D.	Appomattox Co	Carpenter	Single	28	Lowe, Holman	Harvey, Louisa G.	Appomattox Co	Single	24	Harvey, Paulett	J. H. Cawthorne
16 Sep 1888	Lowe, Richard D.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	25	Lowe, Richard D.	Meadows, Lucy J.	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Meadows, J. F.	J. B. Bristow
10 Jan 1876	Lowe, Richard H.	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Single	21	Lowe, John N.	Fore, Alice E.	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Fore, M. S. & wife	J. S. Mason
25 Dec 1868	Lowery, William (Col)	Bedford Co	Farmer	Single	20	Lowery, Billy & Paulina	Ferice, Susan Henry (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Ferice, Peter & Terrie	T. N. Johnson
01 Sep 1866	Lowey, Booker (Col)	Bedford Co	Farmer	Single	18	Lowey, Billy K. & Paulina	Austin, Fannie (Col)	Buckingham Co	Widow	25		T. N. Johnson
01 Sep 1866	Lowry, Samuel (Col)	Bedford Co	Shoemaker	Single	20	Lowry, Billy & Paulina	Trice, Rachel (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	17	Trice, Peter F.	T. N. Johnson
15 Nov 1867	Loyd, John	Wales	Slater	Single	26	Loyd, John & Ann	Griddle, Fannie	Buckingham Co	Single	18		W. Thompson
22 Dec 1863	Lucado, John W.	Fluvanna Co	Farmer	Single	28	Lucado, L. A. & Eliza	White, Hester Ann	Cumberland Co	Single	28	White, Chapman & Mary	W. H. Taylor
04 Apr 1866	Lybarger, Philip	Pennsylvania	Brickmason	Single	27	Lybarger, John & Elizabeth	Sargeant, Mary W.	Buckingham Co	Single	24	Sargeant, Barksdale R.	J. Spencer
09 Sep 1883	Mack, William	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	28		Woodson, Frances	Appomattox Co	Single	19		J. B. Matthews
12 Apr 1871	Maddin, Thomas	Ohio	Farmer	Single	28		Going, Elizabeth	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Going, William	no return
28 Dec 1867	Madison, James (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	37	Madison, Issac & Jinney	Welton, Millie (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	25		M. Moss
18 Mar 1868	Mann, C. Roach	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22	Mann, Eliza	Mann, Martha E.	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Mann, John D.	J. H. Cawthorne
12 Jan 1870	Mann, Charles R.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21	Mann, John A.	Mann, Elizabeth F.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Mann, Joseph J.	J. B. Bristow
11 Jan 1885	Mann, George D.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	31	Mann, John A.	Fore, Elizabeth P.	Appomattox Co	Single	35	unknown	Wm. Fisher
20 Jan 1875	Mann, Henry H.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21	Mann, Joseph J.	Godsey, Sis E.	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Godsey, D. S.	J. H. Cawthorne
22 Oct 1858	Mann, Isham	Powhatan Co	Farmer	Single	23	Mann, Levi & Mary	Davis, Mary J.	Buckingham Co	Single	20	Davis, Judith	R. Boatwright
15 Dec 1864	Mann, John	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	35	Mann, Andrew	Day, Sarah T.	Buckingham Co	Single	26	Day, John	D. A. Woodson
17 May 1854	Mann, John Logan	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Single	23	Mann, Jefferson L.	Beasley, Sarah	Charlotte Co	Widow	27	Whorley, Thomas	J. C. Hamner
03 Dec 1876	Mann, Joseph H.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Widower	22	Mann, Joseph J.	Mann, Lucinda F.	Appomattox Co	Single	29	Mann, John D.	J. H. Cawthorne
?? ??? 1855	Mann, Phil D.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Widower		Mann, Joe M.	Portwood, Rebecca A.	Appomattox Co	Widow			J. H. Cawthorne

Appomattox County Historical Society - Appomattox County, Virginia, Marriages (The Burned Years 1845-1892)

Date of Marriage	Groom						Bride					Minister
	Name	Residence	Occupation	Status	Age	Parents	Name	Residence	Status	Age	Parents	
19 Dec 1855	Mann, Richard H.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	23	Mann, Andrew & Elizabeth	Watson, Micky Susan	Buckingham Co	Single	17	Watson, Daniel & Lucy S.	J. Spencer
02 Jun 1858	Mann, Rutherford H.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Widower	25	Mann, Andrew & Elizabeth K.	Bagby, Eliza	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Bagby, Jonas & Elizabeth K.	J. Spencer
02 Dec 1890	Mann, Sammuel V.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21	Mann, Wyatt	Cyrus, Nora	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Cyrus, R. R.	J. B. Smith
18 May 1873	Mann, Willis H.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	23	Mann, Joseph J.	Mann, Eliza E.	Appomattox Co	Single	25	Mann, John D.	Wm. Fisher
14 Mar 1889	Manning, James	Ireland	Printer	Single	44	Manning, Thomas	Scroda, Alice J.	Appomattox Co	Single	29	Price, Edward	no return
15 Sep 1889	Manning, James	Ireland	Printer	Single	44	Manning, Thomas	Franklin, Sarah	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Franklin, William	H. T. Ranson
24 Dec 1868	Marks, Joseph E.	New York	Farmer	Single	28	Marks, John & Mary Ann	Hurt, Mary Louisa	Buckingham Co	Single	22	Hurt, Martin & Louisa	P. F. August
02 Dec 1868	Marks, Robert H.	Nelson Co	Farmer	Single	24	Marks, Hastin & Mary jane	Bolton, Roberta Ann	Nelson Co	Single	24	Bolton, George A. & Mary	T. N. Johnson
23 Feb 1876	Marks, Sammuel B.	Rockingham Co	Farmer	Single	25	Marks, Austin M.	Webb, Melissa T.	Appomattox Co	Single	23	Webb, Thomas F.	S. J. Duggan
09 Feb 1875	Marks, William D.	Amherst Co	Farmer	Single	26	Marks, Austin	Turner, Angeline	Amherst Co	Single	21	Turner, Anderson	L. R. Thornhill
01 Oct 1871	Marsh, James	Hanover Co	Teamster	Single	31		Hancock, Nancy	Appomattox Co	Single	21		Rob. Watkins
16 Sep 1876	Marshall, Adam (Col)	Charlotte Co	Farmer	Single	22		Watkins, Patience (Col)	Appomattox Co	Widow	20		Henry Brown
04 Jan 1873	Marshall, Anthony	Appomattox Co	Farm Laborer	Single	27		Calhoun, Fannie	Appomattox Co	Single	29		Henry Brown
16 Dec 1858	Marshall, Clem J.	Charlotte Co	Farmer	Single	30	Marshall, M. W.	Mosely, Laura A.	Charlotte Co	Single	18	Mosely, John D.	Wm. Hamarly
19 Dec 1888	Marshall, D. H.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	31	Marshall, D. H. & Mary	Coleman, Mary W.	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Coleman, W. G.	Wm. Fisher
07 Feb 1877	Marshall, Daniel (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	23		Simmons, Christina (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	21		Henry Brown
09 Dec 1885	Marshall, Daniel (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Widower	31		Angell, Judith (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	24		C. Johnson
03 Sep 1883	Marshall, Henry	Charlotte Co	Farmer	Single	21		Cheatham, Carrie	Appomattox Co	Single	19		J. B. Smith
04 Jan 1866	Marshall, Horace				35		Cawthorne, Ella			21		J. W. Walker
27 Jan 1866	Marshall, Ishman				35		Franklin, Betty			21		J. H. Cawthorne
01 May 1875	Marshall, John	Appomattox Co	Farm Hand	Single	20		Sherer, Amanda	Appomattox Co	Single	24		J. B. Smith
21 Dec 1881	Marshall, John H. Jr.	Charlotte Co	Farmer	Single	27	Marshall, John H.	Gilliam, Mattie R.	Charlotte Co	Single	23	Gilliam, Richard H.	L. R. Thornhill
27 Dec 1890	Marshall, John W.	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	22	Marshall, Anthony	Bagby, Louisa	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Bagby, Albert	Henry Brown
19 Feb 1889	Marshall, Nathan D.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21	Marshall, R. E.	White, Myrtle L.	Appomattox Co	Single	19	White, John W.	no return
?? ??? 1867	Marshall, R. E.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22	Marshall, J. H.	Harvey, Mary N.	Campbell Co	Single	19	Harvey, Nathan	E. L. Thomas
23 Feb 1887	Marshall, Robert Lee	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22	Marshall, John M.	Fleshman, Ada	Appomattox Co	Single	23	Fleshman, James W.	J. C. Dinwiddy
15 Feb 1860	Marshall, T. A.	Prince Edward Co	Mechanic	Single	24	Marshall, Alex	Dickerson, Mary E.	Charlotte Co	Single	19	Dickerson, Peter F.	J. H. Cawthorne
05 Apr 1881	Marshall, William P.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	26	Marshall, D. H.	Coleman, Susie B.	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Coleman, W. G.	L. R. Thornhill
31 Aug 1881	Marshall, Wyatt	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22		Baker, Elsie	Appomattox Co	Single	20		J. B. Smith
22 Dec 1875	Martin, B. W. H.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	23	Martin, Howlette	Moore, Mary A.	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Moore, John C.	J. E. McSpanner
16 Oct 1889	Martin, B. W. H.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Widower	36	Martin, Howlette	Grow, Edmonie A.	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Grow, Joseph	M. S. Watts
?? ??? 1867	Martin, David H.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	24	Martin, Joel	Copeland, Ester E.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Copeland, Sammuel C.	J. H. Cawthorne
31 Jul 1881	Martin, Elbert P.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	27	Martin, Valentine	Johnson, Sallie A.	Appomattox Co	Single	24	Johnson, Thomas A.	T. J. Thornhill
18 Jan 1854	Martin, George A.						Robertson, Eliz B.					
?? ??? 1867	Martin, George C.	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Single	27	Martin, R. W.	Wooldridge, Sarah C.	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Wooldridge, Thomas J.	J. H. Cawthorne
04 May 1856	Martin, George W.	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Single	24	Martin, John	Wooldridge, Lurana	Appomattox Co	Single	25	Wooldridge, R. D.	J. C. Hamner
20 May 1864	Martin, H. L.	Prince Edward Co	Soldier	Single	34	Martin, P. N.	Mitchell, Mary E.	Prince Edward Co	Single	24	Mitchell, John H.	D. A. Woodson
18 Nov 1857	Martin, J. E.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Widower	46	Martin, James	Woodson, Catherine P.	Appomattox Co	Single	33	Woodson, M.	
31 Mar 1875	Martin, James J.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Widower	50	Martin, William B.	Reed, Mildred B.	Campbell Co	Single	30	Reed, James O.	R. E. Booker
08 Jan 1868	Martin, James T.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22	Martin, Sterling	Farrar, Louisa	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Farrar, Robert N.	J. H. Cawthorne
?? ??? 1883	Martin, John E.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21	Martin, George W.	Wooldridge, Emma E.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Wooldridge, P. R.	G. C. Abbitt
11 Feb 1886	Martin, Joseph F.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21	Martin, George W.	Wooldridge, Onelia E.	Appomattox Co	Single	25	Wooldridge, D. E.	H. W. Tribble
07 Jan 1869	Martin, Pryor D.	Appomattox Co	Mail Contract	Single	20	Martin, P. D.	Martin, Julia A.	Appomattox Co	Single	16	Martin, A. G.	Geo. W. Leyburn
21 Nov 1861	Martin, R. W. Jr.	Prince Edward Co	Laborer	Single	23	Martin, Robert W.	Wooten, Lydia B.	Campbell Co	Single	23	Wooten, Robert	J. H. Cawthorne
15 Dec 1887	Martin, S. R.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	20	Martin, Betty E.	Martin, O. F.	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Martin, Pryor D.	Wm. S. Royal
24 Nov 1875	Martin, Sterling H.	Montgomery Co	Farmer	Single	22	Martin, Sterling	Farrar, Marinda W.	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Farrar, Robert N.	J. H. Cawthorne
18 Apr 1866	Martin, Thomas A.	Charlotte Co	Farmer	Single	25	Martin, William	Paulette, Lacy	Charlotte Co	Widow	25	McCune, William	J. J. Mason
28 Oct 1888	Martin, Thomas H.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24	Martin, Robert	Jamison, Willie A.	Appomattox Co	Single	14	Jamison, W. T.	T. M. Beckham
15 Apr 1857	Martin, William	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	22	Martin, Jonathan	Landrum, Sarah	Amherst Co	Single	21	Landrum, Burton	R. A. Gregory

Appomattox County Historical Society - Appomattox County, Virginia, Marriages (The Burned Years 1845-1892)

Date of Marriage	Groom						Bride						Minister
	Name	Residence	Occupation	Status	Age	Parents	Name	Residence	Status	Age	Parents		
13 ??? 1867	Martin, William A.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24	Martin, Oscar	Harvey, Massie C.	Appomattox Co	Single	24	Harvey, N. F.	Geo. Leyburn	
23 Dec 1886	Martin, William A.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	20	Martin, R. W.	McElroy, Mary M.	Appomattox Co	Single	18	McElroy, Peter M.	no return	
22 Dec 1868	Martin, William F.	Appomattox Co	Miller	Single	24	Martin, R. W.	Smith, Martha E.	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Smith, Frank	Geo. W. Leyburn	
22 Feb 1866	Mathews, Frank A.	Nelson Co	Shoemaker	Single	27	Mathews, Danile & Eliza	Taylor, Julia M.	Buckingham Co	Single	22	Taylor, Admira H. & Mary	J. Spencer	
21 May 1861	Mathews, Robert	Buckingham Co	Merchant	Widower	33	Mathews, William H. & Elizabeth	Johnson, Susan R.	Fluvanna Co	Single	24	Johnson, Decker & Lavinia	W. M. Joiner	
25 Apr 1889	Matthews, Benjamin	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Widower	68	unknown	Hughes, Laura	Appomattox Co	Widow	35	unknown	Nat Wyatt	
10 Mar 1886	Matthews, Nathan (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22		Watkins, Nancy (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	17		Nathan Wyatt	
31 Mar 1873	Matthews, Sammy	Appomattox Co	Farm Laborer	Single			Foster, Alice	Appomattox Co	Single			J. S. Mason	
20 Dec 1871	Matthews, Wm. Henry	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	26		Walker, Macca	Appomattox Co	Single	21		John Mason	
04 Apr 1869	Mattox, George	Appomattox Co	Carpenter	Single	24		Jones, Cora	Appomattox Co	Single	17		F. Johnson	
31 Jul 1888	Mattox, William	Lynchburg, VA	Laborer	Single	29	Mattox, Thom. E. & Doris	Seay, Lula B.	Appomattox Co	Single	25	Seay, Charles E.	T. M. Beckham	
10 Jan 1867	Maxey, Charles R.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	25	Maxey, Nathaniel & Nancy	Staten, Judith	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Staten, Harrison & Judith	T. N. Johnson	
14 Jan 1861	Maxey, Edward H.						Sheppard, Susan A.					J. Spencer	
12 Aug 1856	Maxey, Elijah Lafayet	Buckingham Co	Carpenter	Single	22	Maxey, Muckland D. & Mary M.	Perry, Elizabeth Frances	Buckingham Co	Single	16	Perry, Major T. & Appolonia	J. Spencer	
17 Apr 1860	Maxey, Francis						Ford, Sallie B.					A. Clark	
06 Jan 1856	Maxey, George W.	Buckingham Co	Teacher	Single	28	Maxey, Abraham & Nancy	Ferguson, Mary J.	Buckingham Co	Single	32	Ferguson, Thomas & Elizabeth	W. H. Taylor	
21 Nov 1862	May, Robert T.	Buckingham Co	Clerk	Single	30	May, Thomas & Mary	Houswright, Mary Virginia	Nelson Co	Single	24	Houswright, John & Elizabeth	J. R. Bowman	
22 Oct 1855	May, Thomas						Johnson, Mary						
13 Oct 1875	Mayberry, George M.	Appomattox Co	Sawmill Hand	Single	21	Mayberry, William W.	Mayberry, Frances	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Mayberry, Isham	J. H. Cawthorne	
15 Jan 1868	Mayberry, Robert J.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22	Mayberry, W. W.	Mann, Victoria	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Mann, Ann E.	J. H. Cawthorne	
08 Feb 1871	Mayberry, William D.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22	Mayberry, Joshua	Page, Fannie A.	Campbell Co	Single	21	Page, William W.	no return	
20 Jan 1875	Mayberry, Wyatt	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21	Mayberry, Shawn	Tanner, Dolly	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Tanner, Joel	J. E. McSpanner	
03 Jan 1870	Mays, Richard F.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	26	Mays, James	Scruggs, Mary W.	Appomattox Co	Single	26	Scruggs, James L.	Wm. Fisher	
11 ??? 1855	Mays, W. P.	Lynchburg, VA	Farmer	Single	21	Mays, Royal	Johnson, Dolly	Buckingham Co	Single	40	Johnson, Lewis	Gab. Walker	
09 Feb 1859	McCary, T. D.	Fluvanna Co	Saddler	Single	22	McCary, George P.	Richardson, E. E.	Charlotte Co	Single	16	Richardson, Presley D.	J. H. Cawthorne	
26 Sep 1865	McClanahan, Franklin	New York	Farmer	Widower	23	McClanahan, Franklin & Nancy	Garrett, Isabella	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Garrett, Allen & Mickey	J. Spencer	
14 Oct 1857	McCormick, Dennis E.	Buckingham Co	Carpenter	Single	32	McCormick, Henry	Paulette, Martha A.	Charlotte Co	Single	23	Paulette, Richard E.	D. Southall	
03 Nov 1863	McCormick, Joel B.	Buckingham Co	Tobacconist	Single	26	McCormick, David & Mary F.	Wooldridge, Mary S.	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Wooldridge, Edmond & Frances	L. H. Haynes	
31 Jul 1866	McCormick, John T.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	22		Childers, Carrie C.	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Childers, Thomas P.	B. C. Stratton	
05 Nov 1876	McCoy, Benjamin W. (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Widower	25		McCoy, Emma J. (Col)	Nelson Co	Single	14		J. B. Matthews	
22 Dec 1886	McCoy, James (Col)	Appomattox Co	Railroad Hand	Single	22		Chambers, Berda (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	21		C. Johnson	
05 Nov 1876	McCoy, Peter (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Widower	28		Fields, Elizabeth (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	16		Henry Brown	
23 Sep 1885	McCoy, Robert (Col)	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	24		Pankey, Mary Susan (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	17		Al. Johnson	
22 Sep 1877	McCoy, William (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	19		Wiley, Ella (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	21		J. B. Smith	
10 Oct 1865	McCraw, Henry C.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	26	McCraw, Thomas W. & Martha A.	Smith, Susan E.	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Smith, Robert B. & Adeline F.	J. Spencer	
24 Oct 1867	McCraw, William E.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	21	McCraw, Cary H.	Gilliam, Edmonia E.	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Gilliam, E. J.	J. Waggener	
27 Jul 1870	McCune, Thomas W.	Prince Edward Co	Carpenter	Widower	54		Ranson, Ann E.	Prince Edward Co	Widow	35		J. H. Cawthorne	
24 Sep 1876	McDearmon, Henry (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22		Nowlin, Nora E. (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	21		Alson Thomas	
29 Dec 1890	McDearmon, John	Appomattox Co	Railroad Hand	Single	21	McDearmon, Joe	McDearmon, Eliza	Appomattox Co	Single	17	McDearmon, Anderson	M. Gibson	
14 Feb 1871	McDearmon, John H.	Appomattox Co	Carpenter	Single	26	McDearmon, S. T.	Wright, Sarah J.	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Wright, Pryor	Wm. Fisher	

Appomattox County Historical Society - Appomattox County, Virginia, Marriages (The Burned Years 1845-1892)

Date of Marriage	Groom						Bride					Minister
	Name	Residence	Occupation	Status	Age	Parents	Name	Residence	Status	Age	Parents	
25 Apr 1876	McDearmon, John R.	Prince Edward Co	Physician & Farmer	Single	58	McDearmon, James M.	Baker, Martha Ada	Charlotte Co	Single	20	Baker, Joseph J.	J. M. Rawlings
21 Oct 1866	McDearmon, Paul				21		Pewter, Melinda			21		J. C. Hamner
24 Dec 1877	McDearmon, Pomp (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	29		Richardson, Gillie (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	21		Henry Brown
?? ??? 1883	McDearmon, Sammuel	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24		Baker, Louisa	Appomattox Co	Widow	42		J. B. Smith
11 Nov 1868	McDearmon, Sammuel D.	Appomattox Co	Lumber Dealer	Single	22	McDearmon, S. D.	Atwood, Judith L.	Prince Edward Co	Single	18	Atwood, R. B.	J. H. Cawthorne
28 Apr 1866	McDearmon, William J.	Appomattox Co	Lumber Dealer	Single	21	McDearmon, Samuel	Harvey, Mary F.	Appomattox Co	Single	15	Stickley, W. W.	J. H. Cawthorne
28 Dec 1887	McDearmon, William M.	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	35	McDearmon, Anderson	Walker, Carrie	Appomattox Co	Single	25	unknown	Henry Brown
16 Feb 1873	McFadden, Archie	Buckingham Co	Railroad	Single	26		Carter, Elisa	Cumberland Co		25		no return
14 Nov 1860	McFadden, George W.						Ragland, Mary M.					J. Spencer
14 Sep 1867	McFaddin, David (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	23	McFaddin, Rachel	Hardiman, Mollie H. (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single		Hardiman, Charles	J. B. Bristow
15 Jan 1867	McFaddin, John E.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	22	McFaddin, Allen & Martha	Dawson, Mahala E.	Buckingham Co	Single	16	Dawson, Peter & Adeline	J. Spencer
16 Dec 1868	McFaddin, John M.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	36	McFaddin, John & Sallie	McFaddin, Mary E.	Buckingham Co	Single	24	McFaddin, William & Elizabeth	J. Spencer
23 Nov 1856	McFaddin, John W.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	26	McFaddin, Polly M.	Scruggs, Susan R.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Scruggs, John W.	James McDearmon
21 Feb 1866	McFaddin, Thomas W.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	23	McFaddin, Jerry & Sara	Wade, Henrietta	Buckingham Co	Single	22	Wade, Henry & Nancy	J. Spencer
20 Mar 1867	McKinley, David	Buckingham Co	Sawyer	Single	29	McKinley, David & Sealy	Harvey, Sallie	Buckingham Co	Single	17	Riley, Martha S.	J. V. Crute
23 Oct 1866	McKinney, Daniel W.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	24	McKinney, Joel	McAlden, Bug A.	Buckingham Co	Widow	24	Walton, G. C.	J. C. Hamner
15 Jul 1871	McKinney, Henderson	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Widower	56		Patterson, Nancy	Appomattox Co	Widow	45		C. Johnson
10 Feb 1876	McKinney, J. Walker	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24	McKinney, John W.	Peers, Mary Eva	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Peers, George T.	J. M. Rawlings
06 Oct 1881	McKinney, Penckey	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Widower	35		Hamlett, Sallie	Appomattox Co	Widow	26		Rob. Watkins
27 Dec 1868	McKinney, Peter (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	36	McKinney, Bilrey	Morgan, Hannah (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	46		Morris Moss
14 Sep 1889	McNally, Michael	Ireland	Painter	Widower	46	McNally, Patrick	Copeland, Martha F.	Appomattox Co	Single	25	Copeland, Stephen	Jos. E. Potts
28 Oct 1889	McRoy, Peter	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	23	McRoy, Peter	Hubbel, Clara	Appomattox Co	Single	16	Hubbel, T. H.	J. M. Burton
12 Jun 1861	Mead, Edward D.	North Carolina	Physician	Single	24	Mead, R. W. & Polly	Claiborne, Annie G.	Buckingham Co	Single	20	Claiborne, Thomas & Laura	J. Blackwell
10 Dec 1868	Meador, Thomas B.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	24	Meador, Jason & Elizabeth	Whitlow, Mary W.	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Witlow, Bartlett & Susan	W. H. Taylor
12 Mar 1867	Meador, Watte S.	Buckingham Co	Millwright	Single	23	Meador, James & Elizabeth	Johnson, Wiathia S.	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Johnson, Thomas & Frances	W. H. Taylor
20 Dec 1876	Meadows, John M.	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Single	25	Meadows, Robert	Holloran, Frances A.	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Holloran, Joel W.	J. H. Cawthorne
14 Feb 1861	Meadows, Robert P.	Charlotte Co	Brick Mason	Single	29		Woodson, Harriett S.	Buckingham Co	Single	20		no return
24 May 1890	Meadows, W. W.	Appomattox Co	Railroad Empl.	Single	24	Meadows, J. F.	Ranson, N. S.	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Ranson, Thomas G.	
08 Jan 1885	Megginson, Albert (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24		Ferguson, Berta A. (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	16		A. J. Simms
?? ??? 1855	Megginson, John C.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	25	Megginson, S. B.	Alvis, Eliza S.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Alvis, W. W.	J. C. Hamner
24 May 1863	Megginson, Joseph C.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	33	Megginson, Samuel B. & Mary A.	Spencer, Sallie E.	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Spencer, Joseph F. & Elizabeth	J. C. Hamner
27 Nov 1888	Megginson, Norman	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22	Megginson, Ann	Davidson, Elisa	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Davidson, Scott	A. J. Simms
17 Jan 1886	Megginson, Robert (Col)	Nelson Co	Farmer	Widower	45		Baber, Meria (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	35		A. J. Simms
30 Jan 1866	Melton, Thomas J.	Fluvanna Co	Butcher	Single	23	Melton, William G. & Elizabeth A.	Johnson, Welthea M.	Buckingham Co	Single	20	Johnson, Robert H.	J. Perkins
21 Nov 1866	Meredith, Pleasant W.	Cumberland Co	Farmer	Widower	75	Meredith, Harriet	Lockland, Mary E.	Buckingham Co	Single	30	Lockland, Dennis & Mary	J. D. Crawley
19 Apr 1887	Merryman, John B.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Widower	32	Merryman, John S.	Spiggle, Nellie L.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Spiggle, John	T. M. Beckham
03 Aug 1858	Miles, Charles T.	Buckingham Co	Blacksmith	Single	21	Miles, Thomas & Sallie	Newton, Sara Ann Elizabeth	Buckingham Co				

Appomattox County Historical Society - Appomattox County, Virginia, Marriages (The Burned Years 1845-1892)

Date of Marriage	Groom						Bride						Minister
	Name	Residence	Occupation	Status	Age	Parents	Name	Residence	Status	Age	Parents		
20 Nov 1861	Miles, George Overton	Buckingham Co	Blacksmith	Single	22	Miles, Henry & Della	Davis, Eliza L.	Albemarle Co	Single	24	Davis, John & Mary L.	J. Spencer	
11 Oct 1868	Miles, William (Col)	Prince Edward Co	Tobacco Factory	Widower	29	Miles, Pleasant & Martha	Brown, Martha (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Brown, Randolph & Tilla	Morris Moss	
28 Jul 1867	Miller, Bolling (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	21	Miller, Bob & Mary	Perkins, Delia (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Perkins, Jordon	J. A. Mundy	
04 Jul 1886	Miller, Fredrick (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	31		Foster, Ann (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	32		J. B. Smith	
30 Mar 1867	Miller, Moses (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	23		Gustin, Mary Jane (Col)	Nottaway Co	Single	31		J. Spencer	
28 Mar 1869	Miller, Moses (Col)	Buckingham Co	Laborer	Single	23	Miller, Betsy	Lomax, Edmonia (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Lomax, Louisa	C. Perkins	
02 Oct 1887	Miller, Randolph	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	27	unknown	Abbitt, Lydia	Appomattox Co	Single	30	unknown	T. M. Beckham	
16 Aug 1866	Mitchel, Albert	Mississippi	Shoemaker	Single	27	Mitchel, John & Elizabeth	Taylor, Rue	Buckingham Co	Single	22	Taylor, Jane	J. Spencer	
30 Oct 1883	Mitchel, George W.	Lynchburg, VA	Merchant	Widower	50		Walton, Annie E.	Appomattox Co	Single	35	Walton, John W.	W. S. Robbins	
07 Feb 1877	Mitchell, Caleb (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	23		Stratton, Alice (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	18		J. B. Smith	
05 Jan 1887	Mitchell, Charles W.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	23	Mitchell, William M.	Sweeney, Neal S.	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Sweeney, Robert M.	L. L. Wilson	
09 Jul 1862	Mitchell, William M.	Prince Edward Co	Soldier	Single	22	Mitchell, John H.	Coffee, Mildred S.	Lynchburg, VA	Single	25	Coffee, Joshua	Alson Thomas	
02 Sep 1858	Mitchum, George T.	Nelson Co	Carpenter	Single	22	Mitchum, Crate & Martha Ann	Cobbs, Nancy P.	Buckingham Co	Single	23	Cobbs, N. John	R. A. Gregory	
04 Oct 1868	Monroe, Morris (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	32		Quillian, Ellen (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	35		Morris Moss	
16 Aug 1869	Monroe, Peter (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	19	Monroe, Lewis & Betsy	Ayers, Rose (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Ayers, William & Martha	J. Spencer	
11 Jun 1866	Monroe, Wilson	Buckingham Co	Shoemaker	Single	28	Monroe, Lewis & Betsy	Ayers, Sallie	Buckingham Co	Single	24	Ayers, William & Martha	J. Waggener	
25 Dec 1873	Montague, Clairborne	Cumberland Co	Farm Laborer	Widower	49		Hardy, Sarah	unknown	Widow	28		C. Johnson	
19 Jan 1857	Moon, Issac	Albemarle Co	Attorney	Single	20	Moon, Edward H. & Ann	Jones, Margaret E.	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Jones, James & Margaret	T. C. Hogan	
04 Dec 1864	Moore, Archer	Campbell Co	Tanner	Single	53	Moore, Joseph P.	Akers, Susan	Campbell Co	Widow	39	Mayberry, Mr.	Drury Woodson	
18 Dec 1860	Moore, Christopher C.						Adams, Susan E.					W. Meredith	
28 Mar 1866	Moore, Edward H.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24	Moore, Christopher	Moss, Denarus P.	Appomattox Co	Single	25	Moss, Stephen & Elizabeth	J. Spencer	
26 Sep 1866	Moore, Fletcher B.	Appomattox Co	Merchant	Single		Moore, W. B.	Moore, Mary E.	Appomattox Co	Single		Moore, Blake B.	Geo. E. Day	
07 Nov 1869	Moore, Henry	Appomattox Co	Farm Labor	Single	22		Cheatham, Adeline	Appomattox Co	Single	18		J. S. Tinsley	
07 Nov 1868	Moore, James	Bedford Co	Farm Labor	Single	28		White, Maehew	Appomattox Co	Single	16		J. H. Cawthorne	
11 Aug 1876	Moore, James C.	Campbell Co	Mechanic	Single	29	Moore, James D.	Brown, Nannie B.	Campbell Co	Single	19	Brown, Thomas H.	no return	
03 Dec 1885	Moore, John C.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Widower	58	Moore, W. R.	Martin, Bettie A.	Campbell Co	Single	40	Martin, Howlett	S. H. Mullan	
16 Sep 1860	Moore, Marcus C.						Patterson, Ann L.					T. N. Johnson	
21 Dec 1854	Moore, Nathan						Sterne, Nancy						
03 Aug 1873	Moore, Peter	Appomattox Co	Sawmill Laborer	Single	21		Cheatham, Delphia Susan	Appomattox Co	Single	21		J. H. Cawthorne	
26 May 1858	Moore, Phillip	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	27	Moore, Joseph & Mary B.	Taylor, Nancy H.	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Taylor, Adrien H. & Mary	J. Spencer	
25 Jan 1866	Moore, Samuel H.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	34	Moore, Robert & Martha	Godsey, Sarah Jane	Buckingham Co	Single	20	Godsey, James & Elizabeth	J. Spencer	
10 Dec 1873	Moore, Thomas B.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21	Moore, John E.	Martin, Susan F.	Appomattox Co	Single	24	Martin, Howlette	L. J. Harnsburger	
17 Jan 1866	Moore, Thomas H.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	28	Moore, C. F.	Hume, Jane T.	Rockingham Co	Widow	34		J. W. Matthews	
04 Mar 1856	Moore, W. B.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	25	Moore, W. R.	Boaz, Mary V.	Appomattox Co	Single	16	Boaz, R. J.	J. C. Hamner	
09 Apr 1873	Moore, Wesley Emory	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22	Moore, R. W.	Grow, Susie Josephine	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Grow, Joseph	no return	
04 Dec 1890	Moore, Wesley Emory	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Widower	40	Moore, R. W.	Overton, Mary E.	Appomattox Co	Single		Overton, James	J. H. Kabler	
24 Dec 1876	Moore, William	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Widower	72		Marshall, Martha	Appomattox Co	Widow	43		L. R. Thornhill	
31 Aug 1854	Moore, William A.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	20	Moore, Thomas H. & Suzanna A.	Seay, Sarah Frances	Buckingham Co	Single	16	Seay, James & Elizabeth	J. Spencer	
04 Feb 1883	Moore, William J.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24		Ferguson, Bettie S.	Appomattox Co	Single	23		W. T. Robbins	
05 May 1867	Morgan, Charles (Col)	Powhatan Co	Farmer	Single	22		Anderson, Dudith (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	30		T. N. Johnson	
17 Aug 1873	Morgan, Edward	Appomattox Co	Farm Laborer	Single	21		Bocock, Josephine	Appomattox Co	Single	21		Silas Mack	
30 Dec 1885	Morgan, James (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24		Young, Ann (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	18		no return	

Appomattox County Historical Society - Appomattox County, Virginia, Marriages (The Burned Years 1845-1892)

Date of Marriage	Groom						Bride					Minister
	Name	Residence	Occupation	Status	Age	Parents	Name	Residence	Status	Age	Parents	
02 Feb 1865	Morgan, John J.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	25	Morgan, John P. & Martha J.	Spencer, Jennie E.	Buckingham Co	Single	20	Spencer, William I. & Nancy	D. Woodson
21 Dec 1887	Morgan, Robert A.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	37	Morgan, J. P.	Coleman, M. E.	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Coleman, C. H.	T. N. Johnson
04 Jan 1868	Morley, Cambridge (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	21	Morley, Sicley	Lomas, Ann (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Lomas, Washington	Alex White
16 Jun 1868	Morley, Henry B.	Buckingham Co	Carpenter	Single	40	Morley, Joseph & Clarissa	Bobb, Pattie W.	Buckingham Co	Single	28	Cobbs, John & Nancy F.	T. N. Johnson
17 Jan 1877	Morley, Scott (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	28		Patterson, Milly (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	20		Rob. Watkins
06 Nov 1866	Morley, Willis F.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	27	Morley, Robert E. & Virginia R.	Harland, Willie J.	Albemarle Co	Single	18	Harland, William M. & Mary	S. Ridouk
12 Jan 1887	Morris, Cleveland J.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	28	Morris, Alex A.	Webb, Elnora	Appomattox Co	Single	26	Webb, John	J. J. Spencer
26 Jan 1887	Morris, Daniel W.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	32	Morris, John	Ferguson, Isabella	Appomattox Co	Single	24	Ferguson, Mary	J. J. Spencer
10 Nov 1863	Morris, Jason M.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	25	Morris, Nicholas & Philadelphia	Talbot, Mary P.	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Hubbard, Nancy	J. Spencer
30 Jan 1873	Morris, John H.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	25	Morris, John H.	Cheatham, Mary F.	Appomattox Co	Single	25	Cheatham, Thomas L.	no return
07 Dec 1870	Morris, Nicholas A.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	23	Morris, John	Garrett, Mary F.	Appomattox Co	Widow	30	Davidson, Edward	no return
01 Sep 1870	Morris, Rob. Nathaniel	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	20	Morris, William J.	Ferguson, Mary E.	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Ferguson, Preston	no return
27 Mar 1869	Morris, Thomas A.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	27	Morris, James	Price, Sarah A.	Albemarle Co	Single	22	Price, Joe	E. A. Gibbs
28 Dec 1886	Morris, William J.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	60	dead	Garrett, Ellen	Appomattox Co	Single	26	Garrett, Wilson	J. J. Spencer
14 ??? 1883	Morris, Zephanniah N.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	23	Morris, George W.	Ferguson, Joella	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Ferguson, Joel	G. C. Abbitt
20 Feb 1881	Morrisett, William K.	Charlotte Co	Farmer	Widower	58	Morrisett, William	Mullins, Jane A.	Appomattox Co	Single	32	Mullins, William	S. H. Mullins
01 Nov 1871	Morton, Charles S.	Prince Edward Co	Physician	Single	39	Biglow, Silas	Gilliam, Mary S.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Gilliam, Spencer	G. W. Leyburn
25 Jan 1868	Moseley, John (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	24	Moseley, Billy & Judy	Christian, Amanda (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	16	Christian, Jordon & Judy	C. Perkins
11 Oct 1866	Moseley, William B.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	35	Moseley, Thomas	Baldwin, Mary E.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Baldwin, Susan	no return
05 Feb 1876	Moseley, Woodson (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	23		Spencer, Elanor (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	22		Henry Brown
02 Jul 1881	Mosely, Thomas	Charlotte Co	Laborer	Widower	45		Cheatham, Alice	Campbell Co	Single	30		C. Johnson
15 Apr 1877	Mosely, William Henry (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21		Spencer, Cora (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	26		J. B. Smith
22 ??? 1867	Moses, Charles T.	Cumberland Co	Farmer	Single	23	Moses, Joseph H.	Woodson, Molly E.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Woodson, W. Drury	D. A. Woodson
30 May 1868	Mosler, Prissum	Buckingham Co	Miller	Single	30		Johnson, Susan	Appomattox Co	Single	24		Geo. Leyburn
30 Jan 1869	Mosley, Henry	Appomattox Co	Farm Labor	Single	22		Baker, Martha Jane	Appomattox Co	Single	21		J. Cawthorne
03 May 1859	Mosley, Langdon C.	Buckingham Co	Merchant	Single	30	Mosley, Fraddison	Coffee, Martha E.	Gloucester Co	Single	21	Coffee, Wm. & Martha	J. H. Fitzgerald
22 Oct 1868	Mosley, Robert	Buckingham Co	Farm Labor	Single	25		Tolley, Mary	Albemarle Co	Single	17		J. H. Proctor
09 Mar 1869	Mosley, William H.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22	Mosley, E. R.	Pamplin, Nanny J.	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Pamplin, Nicholas	E. W. Roach
03 Mar 1869	Moss, Samuel M.	Buckingham Co	Laborer	Single	26	Moss, Elizabeth	Shepard, Nannie P.	Appomattox Co	Single	24		J. Spencer
13 Mar 1856	Moss, Thomas P.	Buckingham Co	Wagoneer	Single	21	Moss, Thomas & Lucy Ann	Garrett, Henrietta D.	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Garrett, Allen & Mickey	J. Spencer
18 Dec 1867	Moss, William A.	Powhatan Co	Jeweler	Single	30	Moss, Ray & Elvira	Baldwin, Hattie A.	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Baldwin, Albert	J. Waggener
?? ??? 1855	Moss, William L.	Appomattox Co	Merchant/Clerk	Single	20	Moss, Wray	Davis, Mary E.	Prince Edward Co	Single	24	Davis, Banks	R. A. Gregory
08 Dec 1886	Motley, George R.	Franklin Co	Farmer	Single	23	Motley, Robert D.	Whitehead, Emma J.	Amherst Co	Single	20	Whitehead, Robert	E. A. Leonard
29 Sep 1886	Motley, Thomas H.	Appomattox Co		Single	25	Motley, W. V.	Paulette, Salina G.	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Paulette, H. A.	no return
13 Feb 1866	Muller, Adam	Bavar	Miller	Single	30	Muller, Adam & Elizabeth	McFaddin, Martha	Buckingham Co	Single	23	McFaddin, Allen & Martha	J. Spencer
10 Apr 1860	Mundy, James A.						Johnson, Cornelua C.					T. N. Johnson
27 May 1856	Munford, Richard Cooper	Buckingham Co	Merchant	Single	32	Munford, Thomas & Rebecca	Meadow, Ann Jane	Buckingham Co	Single	16	Meadow, James & Elizabeth N.	W. Blackwell
19 May 1867	Murphy, Hudson (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	45	Murphy, Matt	Ayers, Susan (Col)	Prince Edward Co	Widow	35	Ayers, Charlotte	J. Spencer
27 Mar 1861	Murphy, John E.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	22	Murphy, James & Susan	Burnley, Mary	Buckingham Co	Single	16	Burnley, Alex & Elizabeth	J. Spencer
21 Mar 1854	Murphy, John W.	Ireland	Ditcher	Single	30	unknown	Shomacher, Judith		Widow	40	unknown	R. P. Jenkins
27 Dec 1870	Musgrove, Robert E.	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Single	22	Musgrove, J. L.	Hancock, Nannie E.	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Hancock, N. H.	J. S. Mason

Appomattox County Historical Society - Appomattox County, Virginia, Marriages (The Burned Years 1845-1892)

Date of Marriage	Groom						Bride					Minister
	Name	Residence	Occupation	Status	Age	Parents	Name	Residence	Status	Age	Parents	
24 Oct 1865	Mutton, John	England	Quarryman	Single	25	Mutton, Abraham & Nancy	Moss, Lucy Ann	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Moss, Alex & Susan	W. Thompson
24 Jun 1856	Napier, Alex	Buckingham Co	Blacksmith	Single	23	Napier, John & Lucy	Brown, Martha Jane	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Ripley, Micajah L.	J. Fortune
22 Nov 1860	Napier, Alex						Ragland, Sarah Ann					J. Spencer
25 Oct 1860	Napier, John R.						Maxey, Martha Ann					J. Spencer
15 Apr 1888	Naraner, James S.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	39	Naraner, Nelson	Thornhill, S. E.	Appomattox Co	Single	34	Thornhill, P. W.	T. N. Johnson
28 Dec 1867	Nash, Albert (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	38	Nash, Judson & Becky	Morley, Sarah (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	22	Morley, Jacob & Jane	M. Moss
29 Jan 1866	Nash, Granville, N.	Campbell Co	Carpenter	Single	28	Nash, Arthur C.	Cheatham, Susan C.	Campbell Co	Single	25	Cheatham, Elijah	J. A. Walker
12 Dec 1889	Nash, Michael	New Jersey	Hatter	Single	44	Nash, John	Brown, Scottie D.	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Brown, Thomas	R. W. Watts
01 Jan 1877	Nash, Thomas J.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	25	Nash, Abner P.	Martin, Matilda S.	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Martin, Julien	Thomas Walton
07 Oct 1862	Nash, Thomas P.	Campbell Co	Mechanic	Single	22	Nash, Abner	Perdue, Olivia Ann	Campbell Co	Single	20	Perdue, Martin	J. W. Blincoe
19 Jul 1860	Neighbors, James E.						Saunders, Sarah A.					J. Spencer
23 Dec 1857	Neighbors, William	Campbell Co	Overseer	Single	29	Neighbors, S. W. R.	Tuggle, Mary	Campbell Co	Single	32	Tuggle, M. O.	Sam. Davidson
22 Nov 1870	Newbell, N. P.	Lunenburg Co	Farmer	Widower	50	Newbell, Henry	Branch, M. F.	Amelia Co	Single	35	Branch, R. H.	G. W. Leyburn
17 Dec 1868	Newman, Jason N.	W. A.	Merchant	Single	46	Newman, John C. & Elizabeth	Gannaway, Pattie W.	Buckingham Co	Single		Gannaway, Thead & Judith	T. N. Johnson
27 Nov 1862	Newton, James	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	50	Newton, William & Edney	Taylor, Amanda	Buckingham Co	Widow	33	Taylor, Susan	J. Spencer
02 Nov 1859	Newton, Thomas W.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	21	Newton, Steven & Lucie	Toney, Perniah S.	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Toney, Lydia F. & Elisha	J. Spencer
24 Apr 1867	Newton, William D.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	24		Garrett, Laura A.	Buckingham Co	Single	25		J. Spencer
06 Jan 1867	Newton, William H.	Buckingham Co	Carpenter	Single	23	Newton, William & Mary H.	Mitchell, America L.	Buckingham Co	Single	23	Mitchell, John	J. Spencer
28 Feb 1867	Newton, Willie	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	23	Newton, Gillis & Elizabeth	Hughes, Martha V.	Bedford Co	Single	22	Hughes, Sam	J. Hildrop
08 Oct 1863	Newton, Woodson R.	Cumberland Co	Farmer	Widower	40	Newton, Charles & Nancy	Dunnevant, Jane W.	Buckingham Co	Single	34	Dunnevant, Pemberton & Mary	W. H. Taylor
03 Aug 1890	Noel, Edward M.	Lynchburg, VA	Tinsmith	Single	28	Noel, M. B.	Dickerson, Coma S.	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Dickerson, Joel W.	S. M. Grinsley
11 Nov 1867	Noel, J. Richard	Fluvanna Co	Clerk	Single		Noel, John & Mary H.	Cobbs, Mary L.	Buckingham Co	Single		Cobbs, Albert & Leanna	W. H. Taylor
09 Jul 1870	North, Andrew	Buckingham Co	Farm Labor	Widower	49		Thomas, Sally Ann	Albemarle Co	Widow	28		F. Johnson
14 Jan 1857	North, Anthony A.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	38	North, Anthony	McDearmon, Cornelia V.	Prince Edward Co	Single	25	McDearmon, W. M.	James McDearmon
24 ??? 1867	North, Granville R.	Charlotte Co	Farmer	Single	30	North, Portwood	Godsey, Mary A.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Godsey, James	J. H. Cawthorne
22 Dec 1877	North, Humphery (Col)	Charlotte Co	Farmer	Widower	21		Wheeler, Amanda (Col)	Appomattox Co	Widow	19		Henry Brown
22 Dec 1886	North, John W.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	25	North, A. A.	Hughes, Anna D.	Appomattox Co	Single	27	Hughes, John P.	W. S. Royal
19 Feb 1862	Norvell, John M.	Buckingham Co	Merchant	Single	31	Norvell, John & Jane L.	Turner, Susan Epps	Nelson Co	Single	20	Turner, Frank S. & Barbara S.	W. Thompson
24 Sep 1868	Norvell, Thomas B.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	26	Talbot, William H. & Elizabeth A.	Muller, Mary V.	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Muller, Catherine A.	T. N. Johnson
04 Sep 1881	Nowlin, Anderson	Appomattox Co	Miner	Single	22		Cheatham, Caroline	Appomattox Co	Single	17		J. T. Tinsley
03 Dec 1890	Nowlin, Ben S.	Appomattox Co	Teacher	Single	38	Nowlin, Washington & Molly	Hamner, Hattie	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Hamner, Betty	M. P. Gibson
18 Feb 1869	Nowlin, James G.	Appomattox Co	Farm Labor	Single	25		Stephens, Ida	Appomattox Co	Single	20		J. W. Watkins
11 Apr 1876	Nowlin, John H.	Appomattox Co	Merchant/Farmer	Single	35	Nowlin, Bryant	Woodson, Sallie S.	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Woodson, John W.	J. M. Rawlings
23 Nov 1886	Nowlin, Robert (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22		LeGrand, Ann (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	17		J. B. Smith
14 Jun 1854	Nuckols, Richard	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	23	Nuckols, Joseph & Eliza Ann	Boundrant, Mary A. F.	Buckingham Co	Single	23	Boundrant, Joseph S. & Mary	J. Spencer
05 Sep 1860	Odor, John W.	Bedford Co	Harness Maker	Single	21	Odor, William P.	Kelch, Louisa F.	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Kelch, Levi	J. C. Hamner
02 Apr 1857	Odor, Joseph A.	Rappahannock Co	Coachmaker	Single	33	Odor, Smith	Cheatham, Ann R.	Appomattox Co	Single	26	Cheatham, R. E.	J. C. Hamner
18 Sep 1864	Oliver, James M.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower		Oliver, George & Polly	Bryant, America	Buckingham Co	Single	30	Bryant, Tim	W. H. Taylor
11 Dec 1855	Oliver, John H.	Buckingham Co	Stonemason	Single	21	Oliver, Kier & Fannie	Hudgins, Martha P.	Cumberland Co	Single	22	Hudgins, Chip & Martha	J. Spencer
14 Jun 1860	Oliver, Richard M.	Lynchburg, VA	Farmer	Single	19	Oliver, James	Franklin, Mary Jane	Buckingham Co	Single	22	Franklin, Henry	Gab. Walker
24 Feb 1858	Oliver, William	Cumberland Co	Carpenter	Single	22	Oliver, John & Martha	Bryant, Mary Jane	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Bryant, William & Nancy	J. Spencer

Appomattox County Historical Society - Appomattox County, Virginia, Marriages (The Burned Years 1845-1892)

Date of Marriage	Groom						Bride					Minister
	Name	Residence	Occupation	Status	Age	Parents	Name	Residence	Status	Age	Parents	
10 Jun 1867	Oliver, William	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	60	Oliver, Richard & Mary	Murphy, Martha Ann	Buckingham Co	Single	20	Murphy, James & Mary Susan	T. N. Johnson
20 Jun 1888	Overton, Albert D.	Appomattox Co		Single	28	Overton, Andrew & Sarah	Glover, A. R.	Appomattox Co	Single	24	Glover, W. A. & Madeline	no return
22 Sep 1862	Overton, Sammuel H.	Buckingham Co	Lt. CSA	Single	28	Overton, James W.	Nowlin, Mana E.	Buckingham Co	Single	25	Nowlin, Bryant	J. A. Mundy
14 ??? 1855	Overton, William C.	Charlotte Co	Boatman	Single	46	Overton, William F.	Gouldman, Martha A.	Appomattox Co	Single	32	Gouldman, Edward & Judy	J. C. Hamner
26 Nov 1862	Owen, Nicholas, W.	Bedford Co	Farmer	Single	29	Owen, N. W.	Carson, Lucinda A.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Carson, James W.	B. C. Stratton
29 Apr 1890	Owen, Thomas E.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	25	Owen, N. W.	Coleman, Willie E.	Appomattox Co	Single	24	Coleman, William H.	J. T. Thornhill
10 Jul 1858	Pace, R. A.	Albemarle Co	Laborer	Single	23	Pace, Joe	Harvey, Louisa C.	Appomattox Co	Single	31	Harvey, N. W.	W. B. Tidball
20 Nov 1862	Pace, Richard T.	Fluvanna Co	Lumberman	Single	25	Pace, James	Harvey, Sally H.	Appomattox Co	Single	25	Harvey, John W.	J. H. Cawthorne
15 ??? 1883	Padgett, R. H.	Lynchburg, VA	Tobacconist	Widower	38	Padgett, Tinsley	Miner, Alice M.	Campbell Co	Single	24	Miner, William	T. J. Taylor
27 Sep 1873	Page, Lawson W.	Appomattox Co	Farm Laborer	Single	22		Stephens, Adda	Appomattox Co	Single	18		Alson Thomas
?? ??? 1883	Page, Sammuell	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Widower	45		Hunter, Annie E.	Appomattox Co	Single	24		C. Johnson
13 Aug 1873	Page, Washington B.	Appomattox Co	Blacksmith	Single	24	Page, William W.	Doss, Susan	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Doss, Thomas H.	no return
22 Jan 1868	Page, William (Col)	Powhatan Co	Tanner	Widower	28	Page, Nelson	Brown, Julia (Col)	Powhatan Co	Single	23	Brown, Booker	M. Moss
28 Mar 1869	Palmer, Julius (Col)	Buckingham Co	Laborer	Single	21		Dawson, Eveline (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	21		C. Perkins
02 Sep 1868	Pankey, Charles H.	Appomattox Co	Farm Labor	Single	22		Dismane, Jasephune	Appomattox Co	Single	18		E. Thomas
07 Mar 1869	Pankey, Isaac	Bedford Co	Farm Labor	Widower	60		Pankey, Ailcey	Buckingham Co	Widow	45		A. L. Johnson
10 Apr 1855	Pankey, James A.	Buckingham Co	Merchant	Single	27	Pankey, James & Mary	Steger, Harriett E.	Buckingham Co	Single	23	Steger, Edwin & Elizabeth	H. D. Wood
20 Sep 1876	Pankey, John R.	Appomattox Co	Merchant	Single	23	Pankey, William T.	Allen, Sallie P.	Union, Kentucky	Single	17	Allen, James B.	T. N. Johnson
31 Dec 1877	Pankey, Nelson	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	22		Boundrant, Corrina	Appomattox Co	Single	17		J. B. Matthews
05 Nov 1862	Pankey, Steven L.	Buckingham Co	Lt. CSA	Single	27	Pankey, Edward	Fleshman, F. A.	Campbell Co	Single		Fleshman, S. P.	no return
25 Dec 1871	Pankey, Thomas	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	21		Wright, Marcella	Appomattox Co	Single	19		Wm. Cottrell
?? ??? 1883	Paris, John W.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21	Paris, William	Abbitt, Ellie	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Abbitt, George	G. C. Abbitt
21 Dec 1881	Paris, Peter R.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	28	Paris, Temple	Tolley, Louisa J.	Rockingham Co	Single	27	Tolley, P. L.	T. J. Taylor
24 Sep 1871	Parks, William	Campbell Co	Laborer	Single			Christian, Isabella	Appomattox Co	Single			no return
25 Dec 1876	Parris, Thomas (Col)	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Single	21		Hill, Ann (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	21		J. B. Matthews
17 Dec 1873	Patterson, Andrew	Appomattox Co	Railroad	Single	22		Mosley, Taminia	Appomattox Co	Single	21		Rob. Watkins
11 Dec 1889	Patterson, Charles E.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22	Patterson, Lewis	Kelso, Bettie	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Kelso, Monroe	J. H. Morgan
06 Sep 1868	Patterson, Chester	Prince Edward Co	Farm Labor	Single	44		Doss, Seamour	Campbell Co	Single	23		F. Johnson
08 Apr 1885	Patterson, Derward (Col)	Appomattox Co	Carpenter	Single	22		Barbour, Ida (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	22		C. Johnson
18 ??? 1855	Patterson, Edwin N.	Buckingham Co	Speculator	Single	35	Patterson, I. B.	Wheeler, Susan M.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Wheeler, Amos	J. C. Hamner
17 Mar 1869	Patterson, G. M. T.	Alabama	Farmer	Widower	21	Patterson, Abner	Mayberry, Rebecca J.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Mayberry, John	Edward Thomas
09 Jan 1881	Patterson, Henry	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	51		Bocock, Minervia	Buckingham Co	Widow	50		C. Johnson
20 Aug 1871	Patterson, James	Buckingham Co	Teamster	Single	26		Mason, Sarah	Campbell Co	Single	25		J. S. Mason
27 Dec 1885	Patterson, Joel W.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	26	Patterson, William	Bryant, Maggie F.	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Bryant, T. B.	John Spencer
14 Sep 1870	Patterson, John H.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	25	Patterson, Henry C.	Nowlin, Betty P.	Bedford Co	Single	23	Nowlin, A. P.	Alson Thomas
07 Feb 1869	Patterson, John Henry	Louisa Co	Farm Labor	Single	34		Trent, Frances	Appomattox Co	Single	22		F. Johnson
27 Nov 1873	Patterson, Lee	Appomattox Co	Farm Laborer	Single	21		Flood, Emma	Appomattox Co	Single	19		no return
11 Oct 1885	Patterson, Lewis M.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22	Patterson, William E.	Torrence, Mary E.	Campbell Co	Single	18	Torrence, P. W.	Wm. Fisher
11 Jan 1871	Patterson, Matthew A.	Campbell Co	Merchant	Single	32	Patterson, William	Gilliam, Cora H.	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Gilliam, Charles	J. S. Mason
12 Jan 1881	Patterson, Miner	Appomattox Co	Railroad Hand	Single	23		Johnson, Judy	Appomattox Co	Single	20		C. Johnson
10 Nov 1886	Patterson, Peter (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22		Reid, Sarah (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	18		J. B. Smith
28 Dec 1870	Patterson, Pleasant	Appomattox Co	Farm Labor	Single	17		Abbitt, Mary	Appomattox Co	Single	18		J. B. Smith
12 Nov 1885	Patterson, Sammuel (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24		Sweeny, Elizabeth (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	18		C. Johnson
23 Dec 1889	Patterson, Sassafrass	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	25	Patterson, Andrew	Williams, Eva	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Williams, Wyatt	P. H. Matthews
12 Jan 1870	Patterson, Thomas R.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	23	Patterson, John H.	Thomas, Mittie A.	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Thomas, Alison	Geo. Leyburn
03 Mar 1863	Patteson, Camm	Amherst Co	Lawyer	Single	23	Patteson, David & Elizabeth C.	Mills, Mary Elizabeth	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Mills, Nicholas & Anna	S. Rebonbt
08 May 1869	Patteson, Dilly (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	25		Jones, Ann (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	22		C. Perkins

Appomattox County Historical Society - Appomattox County, Virginia, Marriages (The Burned Years 1845-1892)

Date of Marriage	Groom						Bride						Minister
	Name	Residence	Occupation	Status	Age	Parents	Name	Residence	Status	Age	Parents		
22 Feb 1868	Patteson, Henry (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	20	Patteson, Sam	Perkins, Mary Ann (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	20	Perkins, Linny & Mary	C. Perkins	
09 Apr 1867	Patteson, Henry C.	Alabama	Farmer	Widower	22	Patteson, Abner & Amelia	Fulcher, Ann Maria	Albemarle Co	Widow	18	Woody, Cary Ann	J. Spencer	
01 Dec 1867	Patteson, Randolph	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	20	Patteson, Henry	Watson, Kitty	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Watson, Abner	J. H. Fox	
27 Nov 1867	Patteson, Shadrick (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	23	Patteson, Henry & Harriet	Ford, Mary (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	25	Ford, Nathaniel	J. Spencer	
28 Apr 1868	Patteson, Thomas W.	Goochland Co		Single	24	Patteson, Albert S. & Ann C.	Johnson, Sally E.	Buckingham Co	Single	23	Johnson, Robert H.		
27 Dec 1866	Patteson, Walton (Col)	Buckingham Co		Single	23		Crute, Frances (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	20		J. V. Crute	
27 Dec 1866	Patteson, Winston (Col)	Buckingham Co		Single	23	Jordon, Rachel	Whitlock, Frances (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	20	Whitlock, Millie	T. N. Johnson	
21 Nov 1866	Paulett, Welcher S.	Lynchburg, VA	Farmer	Single	23	Paulett, E. B. & Amanda	Moreley, Mary P.	Tennessee	Widow	27	Bailey, William W. & Julia M.	S. Ridouk	
19 Apr 1870	Paulette, A. P.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	25	Paulette, R. B.	Anderson, Martha S.	Prince Edward Co	Widow	35	McCune, Thomas W.	J. H. Cawthorne	
19 Dec 1861	Paulette, Andrew J.	Charlotte Co	Farmer	Single	22	Paulette, Richard	McCune, Lucy A.	Charlotte Co	Single	21	McCune, Thomas W.	J. H. Cawthorne	
?? ??? 1867	Paulette, Henry A.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22	Paulette, Richard	Lippard, Sarah A.	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Lippard, Ames	G. E. Martin	
18 Nov 1868	Paulette, John T.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24	Paulette, William R.	Baldwin, Sarah A.	Appomattox Co	Divorced	25	Clarke, George	J. H. Cawthorne	
17 Jun 1860	Paulette, Richard J.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22	Paulette, William R.	Meadows, Ann E.	Appomattox Co	Widow	34	Ranson, John	J. H. Cawthorne	
12 Oct 1885	Paulette, Richard P.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	25	Paulette, Presley B.	Farrar, Mary D.	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Farrar, Charles	J. B. Bristow	
11 Aug 1867	Payne, Archer W.	Albemarle Co	Farmer	Single	36	Payne, Nathan & Virginia	Sibley, Willie W.	Albemarle Co	Single	19	Sibley, George H. & Frances W.	W. Thompson	
22 Apr 1876	Payne, Purnell (Col)	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	21		Taylor, Emaline (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	23		no return	
06 Oct 1885	Payne, Sammuel G.	Campbell Co	Tobacconist	Single	38	Payne, Phillip M.	Jones, Bell B.	Appomattox Co	Single	30	Jones, D. C.	J. S. Hunter	
06 Apr 1867	Payne, William (Col)	Cumberland Co	Farmer	Single	22	Payne, Eliza	Trent, Ann Eliza (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	16	Trent, Julia	W. H. Taylor	
13 Dec 1866	Payne, William C.	Buckingham Co	Merchant	Single	25		Bass, Susan P.	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Bass, Thomas M.	James Day	
15 Dec 1859	Pearson, Lewis H.	Prince William Co	Wheelwright	Single	24	Pearson, John & Rebecca	Everette, Ann Marie	Buckingham Co	Single	23	Everette, Elias & Lucy	J. R. Bowman	
01 Aug 1866	Peggins, Alex (Col)	Buckingham Co	Shoemaker	Single	25	Peggins, Cutwell & Elizabeth	Cowans, Jane (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	24	Cowans, Adam & Elizabeth	J. V. Crute	
21 Mar 1866	Pendleton, Benjamin A.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	20	Pendleton, Daniel	Pendleton, Ann M.	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Pendleton, William	J. Spencer	
07 Oct 1857	Pendleton, Marshall H.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	22	Pendleton, Abraham	McFaddin, Lucy Jane	Buckingham Co	Single	21	McFaddin, William & Elizabeth	G. Walker	
12 Oct 1864	Pendleton, Thomas A.	Bedford Co	Soldier	Single	23	Pendleton, Charles	Patterson, Mary M.	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Patterson, John D.	no return	
06 Dec 1876	Perdue, George W.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	21	Perdue, Issiah	Woolridge, Joella	Appomattox Co	Single	16	Woolridge, Joel S.	no return	
04 Jan 1871	Perdue, Sammuel	Campbell Co	Railroad Empl.	Widower	22	Perdue, Thomas	Mann, Margaret	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Mann, Joseph	no return	
28 Jan 1890	Perdue, Thomas W.	Appomattox Co	Tanner	Single	23	Perdue, Martin	Turner, Elanor	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Turner, Henry	D. S. Hubble	
05 May 1867	Perkins, Beverley (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	50		Nicholas, Lucinda (Col)	Buckingham Co	Widow	47		T. N. Johnson	
27 Dec 1866	Perkins, Caesar (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	26	Morley, John & Clarissa	Shaw, Susanna (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	22	Shaw, Maria	J. Spencer	
23 Dec 1866	Perkins, David (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	30	Perkins, Rueben & Sallie	Layne, Margaret (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	28	Layne, Gabriel & Polly	T. N. Johnson	
08 Sep 1857	Perkins, Elijah	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	40	Perkins, Henry & Mary	Woolridge, Frances	Buckingham Co	Widow	39	Walton, Enoch & Sara C.	G. W. White	
25 Dec 1866	Perkins, John (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	22	Perkins, Randolph & Millie	Clopton, Lou (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Clopton, Ned & Dana	T. N. Johnson	
27 Dec 1868	Perkins, Lewis (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	21	Perkins, Lewis L. & Mary	Bagby, Lucy (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Bagby, Mildred	C. Perkins	
05 Apr 1868	Perkins, Solomon (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	52	Perkins, Daniel & Franky	Horseley, Polly (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	40		W. H. Taylor	
04 Sep 1886	Perkins, William (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	21		Allen, Sarah (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	21		Henry Brown	
19 Feb 1856	Perrow, Charles Henry						Pittman, Martha L.						
29 Jun 1865	Perrow, Daniel W.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	36	Perrow, Guinant & Nancy	Patteson, Nannie L.	Buckingham Co	Single	23	Patteson, John & Susan	J. Spencer	
21 Oct 1875	Perrow, William C.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	25	Perrow, Steven W.	Thomas, Mildred T.	Amherst Co	Single	18	Thomas, A.	Alson Thomas	

Appomattox County Historical Society - Appomattox County, Virginia, Marriages (The Burned Years 1845-1892)

Date of Marriage	Groom						Bride						Minister
	Name	Residence	Occupation	Status	Age	Parents	Name	Residence	Status	Age	Parents		
09 Sep 1855	Peters, Jepe	Nelson Co	Jack-of-All	Single	22	Peters, Judith	Jones, Martha H.	Buckingham Co	Single	20	Jones, James T. & Sylvania	J. Spencer	
03 May 1868	Peterson, Robert D.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	39	Patterson, Ben	Spruce, Sally	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Spencer, Paul J.	Alson Thomas	
15 Mar 1890	Petty, Issac	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	47	Issac family	Simmons, Liddy	Appomattox Co	Single	48	unknown	M. P. Gibson	
28 Apr 1886	Phelps, Ben F.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	35	Phelps, Anderson	Harris, Dollie A.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Harris, George W.	no return	
26 Jun 1856	Phelps, Charles	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	32	Phelps, James & Bettie	Neister, Catherine B.	Germany	Single	22	Neister, Gilliam & Elizabeth	J. Spencer	
01 Mar 1866	Phelps, Charles H.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	19	Phelps, William	Turner, Phoebe	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Turner, Andrew	J. A. Mundy	
06 Oct 1869	Phelps, Charles W.	Buckingham Co	Blacksmith	Widower	33	Phelps, James	Belle, Ann Marie	Buckingham Co	Single	25	Belle, P. B.	Alson Thomas	
23 Feb 1881	Phelps, Charles W.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	25	Phelps, Sammuel P.	North, Sallie M.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	North, R. P.	Alson Thomas	
28 Dec 1869	Phelps, George	Appomattox Co	Farm Labor	Single	23	Elliot, Sally	Appomattox Co	Single	19			A. L. Johnson	
22 Feb 1869	Phelps, Hector	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	25	Phelps, Landrum	Seay, Masea	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Seay, Mary	J. S. Twilley	
22 Dec 1864	Phelps, James	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	50	Phelps, James	Powell, Martha	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Powell, Charles H.	no return	
21 Jan 1885	Phelps, James P.	Cumberland Co	Carpenter	Single	23	Phelps, James E.	Sweeney, Lillie E.	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Sweeney, Charles H.	E. A. Leonard	
03 Jan 1856	Phelps, James R.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	20	Phelps, Sauger & Mary	Megginson, Sarah	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Megginson, John R. & Mary E.	J. C. Hamner	
26 May 1870	Phelps, Jefferson	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	25	Phelps, Allen	Harris, Elizabeth	Buckingham Co	Single	22	Harris, Nancy	no return	
20 Jan 1886	Phelps, Robert P.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	28	Phelps, Wm. C.	Coleman, Mary S.	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Coleman, Drury	Alson Thomas	
20 Dec 1859	Phelps, Washington T.	Halifax Co	Hotel Keeper	Single	29	Phelps, William	Phelps, Sarah E.	Prince Edward Co	Single	17	Phelps, James	J. C. Hamner	
01 Oct 1866	Phelps, William	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	30	Phelps, James & Deliah	Saunders, Amanda F.	Buckingham Co	Single	34	Saunders, John R. and Sallie	J. Spencer	
19 Aug 1869	Phillips, Joseph P.	Albemarle Co	Miller	Single	22	Phillips, William B. & D. O.	Scruggs, M. Roberta	Buckingham Co	Single	22	Scruggs, Fred B. & Virginia	W. Thompson	
02 Oct 1866	Phillips, William	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	21	Phillips, William & Jane	Ewers, Paulina N.	Buckingham Co	Single	22	Ewers, Robert & Martha	T. N. Johnson	
17 Feb 1855	Pike, Richard						Taylor, Mildred Ann						
02 Feb 1859	Pittman, Henry R.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	25	Pittman, F. H. & Lucy	Paris, Elizabeth F.	Appomattox Co	Single	30	Paris, Jos. & Eliz.	J. H. Cawthorne	
25 Apr 1876	Plunkett, David	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Widower	35	Webb, Sarah	Woodson, Mary S.	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Woodson, Jacob	no return	
02 Aug 1871	Plunkett, John D.	Nelson Co	Farmer	Single	35	Plunkett, W. R.	Plunkett, Ann M.	Appomattox Co	Widow	25	Plunkett, John H.	no return	
15 Feb 1888	Plunkett, John S.	Appomattox Co	Railroading	Single	29	Plunkett, David H.	Coleman, Anna K.	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Coleman, Schyler P.	W. S. Royal	
13 Oct 1856	Plunkett, William W.	Appomattox Co	Merchant	Single	21	Plunkett, John	Hunter, Zelma L.	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Hunter, Washington	W. B. Tidball	
02 Dec 1868	Plunkett, Willis A.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21	Plunkett, John H.	Baker, Hez	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Baker, A. B.	E. W. Roach	
?? ??? 1855	Pollard, George	Amelia Co	Farmer	Widower	67	unknown	Beckham, Phel	Appomattox Co	Widow	37	Tibbs, Elizabeth	W. W. Stickley	
23 Jan 1856	Poor, William	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	22	Poor, Abraham & Jane	Kitchen, Nancy J.	Buckingham Co	Single	22	Kitchen, Emaline	J. Spencer	
02 Feb 1877	Poore, Creed (Col)	Campbell Co	Farmer	Widower	33	Binford, Bettie (Col)	Appomattox Co	Widow	34		J. B. Smith		
02 Jan 1870	Poore, James A.	Campbell Co	Railroad Labor	Single	22	Poore, G. N.	Ferguson, Lydia	Campbell Co	Widow	30	Mayberry, Wm. W.	F. Johnson	
02 Jan 1869	Poore, James Allen	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22	Poore, G. W.	Ferguson, Lydia J.	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Mayberry, William W.	no return	
22 Nov 1860	Poore, John R.						Via, Sarah E.					Wm. Jouner	
16 Jun 1857	Poore, John Robert	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	21	Poore, William & Sally	Brown, Mary Jane R.	Buckingham Co	Single	25	Brown, Micajah & Suzy R.	G. W. White	
07 Dec 1881	Poore, Robert B. Jr.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21	Poore, Joseph K.	Jamison, Ann	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Jamison, John J.	T. J. Tinsley	
02 May 1886	Powell, Charles M.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24	Powell, John D.	Doss, Ella S.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Doss, J. P.	T. M. Beckham	
01 Oct 1888	Powell, Jessee	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	22	Powell, James	Austin, Nanny	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Austin, Susan	D. S. Hubbell	
24 Feb 1876	Powell, John	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22	Powell, John L.	Jamison, Mary S.	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Jamison, J. W.	J. T. Tinsley	
?? ??? 1883	Powell, John D.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Widower	52	Powell, John D.	Mitchell, Eliza Sue	Appomattox Co	Single	25	Mitchell, Mr.	Wm. Fisher	
24 Apr 1861	Powell, Leonard H.	Albemarle Co	Farmer	Single	24	Powell, Jacob & Mildred	Branch, Mary Susan	Buckingham Co	Single	17	Branch, Wilson & Mary Susan	J. Spencer	
23 Jan 1856	Powell, William H.	Albemarle Co	Farmer	Widower	33	Powell, William & Sallie	Burks, Judith	Amherst Co	Single	35	Burks, David & Elizabeth	J. Fortune	
26 Dec 1866	Powers, Richard (Col)	Powhatan Co	Farmer	Widower	30	Powers, Kathy	Walker, Frances (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	28	Walker, Ailise	J. V. Crute	
27 ??? 1883	Preston, Pleasant	Bedford Co	Tobacconist	Single	40	Preston, Pleasant	White, Margaret B.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	White, Alex B.	T. M. Carson	
26 Oct 1887	Price, Henry T.	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Single	25	Price, R. B.	Ferguson, Nannie	Appomattox Co	Single	25	Ferguson, P. P.	no return	
17 May 1854	Price, Joel S.	Prince Edward Co	Wheelwright	Single	24	Price, Thomas J. & Amanda	Garrett, Emily M.	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Garrett, Walker & Elizabeth	J. Spencer	
14 Nov 1866	Price, William A.	Cumberland Co	Farmer	Widower	41	Price, William	Sherer, Mary A.	Cumberland Co	Single	28	Sherer, George A.	Joe W. Walker	

Appomattox County Historical Society - Appomattox County, Virginia, Marriages (The Burned Years 1845-1892)

Date of Marriage	Groom						Bride						Minister
	Name	Residence	Occupation	Status	Age	Parents	Name	Residence	Status	Age	Parents		
13 Jun 1886	Price, William T.	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Single	26	Price, John	Baldwin, Betty V.	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Baldwin, Thomas H.	E. A. Leonard	
19 Nov 1867	Profitt, James W.	Nelson Co	Farmer	Widower	42	Profitt, Obediah A. & Phenia A.	Scruggs, Isabella B.	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Scruggs, Driny D.	W. Thompson	
26 Jan 1867	Pryor, Paul Johnson	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	22		Hobron, Frances	Buckingham Co	Single	21		W. Thompson	
09 Dec 1867	Pryor, Robert (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	23	Pryor, Bolling	Perkins, Virginia (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Perkins, Daniel	J. Spencer	
19 May 1866	Pryor, William	Buckingham Co	Shoemaker	Single	24	Pryor, Deliah	White, Nancy	Buckingham Co	Single	21	White, William	J. Spencer	
12 Jul 1859	Pugh, John R.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	20	Pugh, John & Patsy	Mitchell, Henrietta	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Mitchell, Richard	J. H. Cawthorne	
11 Feb 1889	Pugh, John R.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24	Pugh, John	Woolridge, Eugenie	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Woolridge, Wm. P.	M. S. Watts	
21 Feb 1866	Pugh, Thomas M.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Widower	36	Cheatham, George	Wooldridge, H. W.	Campbell Co	Single	27	Wooldridge, D. E.	J. C. Hamner	
13 Apr 1886	Pugh, William E.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	25	Pugh, Samuel J.	Duncan, Edna S.	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Duncan, Wilson H.	T. M. Beckham	
24 Nov 1875	Pulliam, William G.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	23	Pulliam, Thomas	Alvis, Sally B.	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Alvis, James	R. E. Booker	
04 Aug 1868	Purdue, John	Franklin Co	Farmer	Single	21	Purdue, Custer	Godsey, Eliza J.	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Godsey, D. J.	Geo. W. Leyburn	
21 Jan 1873	Purdum, John Filmore	Maryland	Farmer	Single	22	Purdum, R. K.	Huet, Laura R.	Bedford Co	Single	17	Huet, G. B.	no return	
22 Dec 1875	Puryear, John B.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	35	Puryear, Peter M.	Abbitt, Sally H.	Appomattox Co	Single	32	Abbitt, Ben	no return	
06 Nov 1866	Putney, Sam C.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	27	Putney, Alex W. & Mary E.	Brown, Mary Lee	Buckingham Co	Single	17	Brown, John W. & Sarah A.	T. N. Johnson	
27 Mar 1861	Putney, William R.	Buckingham Co	Physician	Single	27	Putney, E. W. & Mary E.	Burruss, Lucy Jane	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Burruss, Peter L. & Lucy Gray	J. Spencer	
09 Mar 1867	Quarles, Fredrick (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	23	Quarles, Samuel	Brown, Lucie (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	17	Brown, Joe	W. Thompson	
11 Mar 1862	Ragland, Benjamin N.	Buckingham Co	Carpenter	Widower	47		Bragg, Ann Eliza	Albemarle Co	Single	20		J. Spencer	
27 Feb 1868	Ragland, Joseph A. (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	20	Ragland, Joseph & Mary	Ragland, Henrietta (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	17	Ragland, Richard & Judy	T. N. Johnson	
19 Jan 1860	Ragland, Richard O.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	30	Ragland, William & Ann	Terry, Julia Ann	Buckingham Co	Single	17	Terry, Mary & Apolonia	J. Spencer	
27 Mar 1856	Ragland, William	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	21	Ragland, William & Anna	Patteson, Lucy	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Patteson, John & Elizabeth	J. Spencer	
?? ??? 1855	Ramsey, Sammuel B.	Charlotte Co	Farmer	Single	46	Ramsey, John & Nancy	Fore, Sarah J.	Charlotte Co	Single	35	Fore, R. S.	J. H. Cawthorne	
25 Oct 1868	Randall, James	Buckingham Co	Quarryman	Single	25	Randall, Jacob & Lucy	Sajunton, Ariannah	Buckingham Co	Single	20	Sajunton, Schuyler & Emaline	W. H. Taylor	
29 Dec 1870	Randall, Samuel	Nelson Co	Railroad Hand	Single	26		Tanner, Emma Jane	Appomattox Co	Single	24		F. Johnson	
01 Sep 1867	Randolph, George (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	27	Randolph, Isham & Frances	Fuqua, Mary (Col)	Buckingham Co	Widow	25	Walker, Maria	T. N. Johnson	
29 Jan 1867	Randolph, Lewis C.	Albemarle Co	Physician	Single	28	Randolph, B. F. & L. C.	Hubard, Louisa	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Hubard, Robert T. & Susan	J. Hambrough	
03 Jun 1866	Randolph, Peyton (Col)	Albemarle Co	Shoemaker	Single	32	Randolph, Thomas & Peggy	Kinney, Mary (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	27		J. Spencer	
14 Nov 1868	Randolph, Rueben (Col)	Buckingham Co	Laborer	Single	28	Randolph, Jacob & Lucy	Ford, Julia Margaret (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	14	Ford, Jordon & Louisa	W. H. Taylor	
06 Jun 1876	Ranson, Flemming (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	20		Walker, Susan (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	22		C. Johnson	
27 Dec 1887	Ranson, Grant	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	20	Ranson, Robert	Morgan, Annie	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Morgan, J. M.	C. Johnson	
11 Jun 1861	Ranson, John P.	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Single	25	Ranson, John	Mitchell, Ann E.	Prince Edward Co	Single	24	Mitchell, Richard	no return	
26 Jun 1862	Ranson, John P.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	27	Ranson, Henry T. & Elizabeth	Bragg, Harriet F.	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Anderson, Jason & Martha M.	W. H. Taylor	
23 Sep 1875	Ranson, Peter C.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	28	Ranson, John	Glover, Ann M.	Appomattox Co	Single	27	Glover, R. F.	J. H. Cawthorne	
12 Dec 1867	Ranson, Richard F.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	27	Ranson, Henry P. & Elizabeth W.	Mason, Bettie A.	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Mason, John M. & Martha	T. N. Johnson	
18 Dec 1876	Ranson, Sammuel W.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	32	Ranson, John	Paulette, Pocahontas	Lynchburg, VA	Single	24	Paulette, Wm. R.	A. B. Carrington	
17 Dec 1873	Ranson, Samuel M.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	28	Ranson, John	Bloxtan, Amelia	Buckingham Co	Single	22	Bloxtan, Robert	not married	
19 Nov 1867	Rasin, William C.		Merchant	Single	25	Rasin, Micaul & Margaret Ann	Garrett, Mary A.	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Garrett, Thomas H. & Ann	J. Waggener	
31 Dec 1867	Raymond, William H. (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	22	Raymond, Bery N. & Cary Ann	Terry, Martha E. (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	16	Terry, A. T.	C. Perkins	
05 Oct 1881	Reed, Edmond W.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	25	Reed, Obediah	Ritterberry, Laura	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Ritterberry, Wm.	T. J. Taylor	
06 Dec 1861	Reed, George	Albemarle Co	Laborer	Single	30	Woody, Cary Ann	Johns, Harriet E.	Buckingham Co	Single	21	McFadden, Alfred & Martha	J. Spencer	

Appomattox County Historical Society - Appomattox County, Virginia, Marriages (The Burned Years 1845-1892)

Date of Marriage	Groom						Bride					Minister
	Name	Residence	Occupation	Status	Age	Parents	Name	Residence	Status	Age	Parents	
26 Dec 1877	Reed, John (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Widower	48		Stratton, Celia Ann (Col)	Campbell Co	Single	43		J. B. Smith
25 Oct 1876	Reed, Richard (Col)	Charlotte Co	Farmer	Single	30		Johns, Alice (Col)	Charlotte Co	Single	21		J. Henderson
17 Feb 1875	Reed, Samuel	Campbell Co	Farm Hand	Widower	39		Wood, Harriett	Campbell Co	Widow	35		Edward Thomas
11 Aug 1889	Reed, William	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	30	unknown	Robertson, Bettie	Appomattox Co	Single	24	Robertson, Peter	A. J. Simmons
31 Dec 1873	Reed, Willie B.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	20	Reed, Obediah	Tanner, Louisa B.	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Tanner, William	Thomas Flood
23 Feb 1888	Reid, Anderson	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	22	Reid, Dick	Hughes, Nancy	Appomattox Co	Single	25	Hughes, Rueben	J. B. Smith
13 Oct 1870	Reverley, Lewis	Appomattox Co	Farm Labor	Single	24		Dixon, Judith	Appomattox Co	Single	16		J. W. Walker
20 Jan 1881	Reverley, Lewis	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	23		Tibbs, Elvin	Appomattox Co	Single	21		C. Johnson
05 Feb 1868	Reynolds, Archer L.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	25	Reynolds, O. H. & Lucy R.	Booker, Helen B.	Buckingham Co	Single	20	Booker, Peter S. & Elizabeth	J. V. Crute
01 Dec 1869	Reynolds, Benjamin W.	Campbell Co	Shoemaker	Single	24	Reynolds, Chris	Brooks, Angeline A.	Campbell Co	Single	19	Brooks, William	no return
17 Nov 1875	Reynolds, Charles C.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	26	Reynolds, Chris	Godsey, Matilda H.	Appomattox Co	Widow	28	Mann, J. J.	J. H. Cawthorne
13 Dec 1857	Reynolds, Charles M.	Allegany Co	Farmer	Single	26	Reynolds, James	Craddock, Kate W.	Campbell Co	Widow	27	Hancock, N. H.	E. W. Roach
14 Jan 1885	Reynolds, George W.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	29	Reynolds, W. W.	Smith, Maggie	Appomattox Co	Single	34	Smith, John	no return
18 Feb 1869	Reynolds, Stanley	Cumberland Co	Teacher	Single	30	Reynolds, O. J. & Caroline	Harris, Ada Augusta	Albemarle Co	Single	22	Harris, H. George & Mary F.	W. Thompson
17 Dec 1856	Reynolds, William G.	Botetourt Co	Farmer	Single	23	Reynolds, Lewellen I. & Sarah	Spencer, Angeline E.	Buckingham Co	Single	25	Spencer, Scott & Elizabeth	J. Spencer
02 Dec 1868	Reynolds, William H.	Amherst Co	Farmer	Widower	38	Reynolds, Obey F.	Baker, Ganetta F.	Prince Edward Co	Single	27	Baker, A. B.	E. W. Roach
23 Aug 1876	Reynolds, William H.	Amherst Co	Farmer	Widower	45	Reynolds, O. F.	Goode, Mary A.	Appomattox Co	Single	33	Goode, William A.	R. E. Booker
01 Feb 1888	Rice, George	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Widower	22	Rice, Joe	Clark, Virginia	Appomattox Co	Single	29	Fore, Phyllis	Nathan Wyatt
15 Jan 1873	Rice, John T.	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Single	22	Rice, W. J.	Gilliam, Betty T.	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Gilliam, Chas. H.	J. F. Mason
25 Dec 1867	Richardson, Edwin (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	30	Richardson, Teanor	White, Martha (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	21	White, Prissila	M. Moss
21 Dec 1870	Richardson, James D.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21	Richardson, James	Paulette, Mary A.	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Coleman, S. F.	Wm. Fisher
08 Sep 1864	Richardson, P. D.	Charlotte Co	Soldier	Single	23	Richardson, P. D.	Garland, Mary F.	Charlotte Co	Single	21	Garland, J.	J. H. Cawthorne
28 Dec 1859	Richardson, T. P.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	28	Richardson, Presley D.	McCune, Rebecca J.	Appomattox Co	Single	23	McCune, Thomas W.	J. H. Cawthorne
12 Dec 1863	Riley, James J.	Ireland	Farmer	Single	30	Riley, John J. & Mary Allan	Harvey, Martha S.	Buckingham Co	Widow	30		J. R. Bowman
01 Feb 1869	Ripley, George W.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	21	Ripley, Micajah & Lucy	Carter, Mary Susan	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Carter, David & Lucy Ann	J. Spencer
17 Jan 1885	Roberts, Elijah	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	26	dead	Almond, Harriett	Appomattox Co	Single	24	Almond, George W.	S. J. Atkins
08 Feb 1857	Roberts, James T.	Nelson Co	Farmer	Single	28	Bridgewater, Jason Robert &	Ballowe, Mary E.	Buckingham Co	Single	23	Ballowe, Thomas L. & Sarah	Robertson
20 Feb 1867	Roberts, Joseph S.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	21	Roberts, Henry & Mary A.	Robertson, Sarah F.	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Robertson, Thomas & Martha	T. N. Johnson
29 Dec 1890	Roberts, Josiah	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	30		Bolling, Lucy	Campbell Co	Single	22	Bolling, Jim	C. Johnson
14 Oct 1857	Roberts, Pat H.	Charlotte Co	Hotel Keeper	Single	25	Roberts, Henry P.	Paulette, Sally H.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Paulette, Richard D.	D. Southall
25 Apr 1866	Roberts, Thomas H.	Buckingham Co	Engineer	Single	26	Roberts, Harry & Mary	Robertson, Elmira C.	Buckingham Co	Single	22	Robertson, Thomas & Martha	T. N. Johnson
13 Jun 1869	Roberts, Timothy	Appomattox Co	Farm Labor	Widower	63		Dillard, Betsy	Appomattox Co	Widow	45		F. Johnson
19 Oct 1867	Robertson, Aaron (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	25	Robertson, Peter	Henley, Henrietta (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Johnson, Patrick & Hattie	W. Thompson
26 Dec 1877	Robertson, Aaron (Col)	Powhatan Co	Farmer	Single	21		Jones, Earline (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	18		J. B. Smith
10 Apr 1866	Robertson, C. F.	Nottaway Co	Farmer	Widower	33	Robertson, James J.	Gannaway, Willie I.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Gannaway, C. B.	no return
?? ??? 1883	Robertson, David	Pittsylvania Co	Farmer	Single	21		Goff, Mary	Appomattox Co	Single	21		J. B. Smith
21 Feb 1866	Robertson, David C.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	28	Robertson, Richard & Martha	Wade, Edith A.	Buckingham Co	Widow	33	McFaddin, James & Susan	J. Spencer
14 Feb 1866	Robertson, Elisha C.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	35	Robertson, Elisha & Pollie	Bagby, Virginia	Buckingham Co	Single	24	Bagby, Hamner & Martha	J. Spencer
12 Apr 1873	Robertson, Isaac	Charlotte Co	Farm Laborer	Single	22		Hix, Louisa	Charlotte Co	Single	21		Rob. Watkins
31 Jul 1883	Robertson, Isaac	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	25		Robertson, Fannie	Appomattox Co	Single	18		J. B. Smith
18 Dec 1889	Robertson, J. W.	Appomattox Co	Mechanic	Single	23	Robertson, John	Johnson, Docio B.	Appomattox Co	Single	23	Johnson, C. C.	Wm. J. Johnson

Appomattox County Historical Society - Appomattox County, Virginia, Marriages (The Burned Years 1845-1892)

Date of Marriage	Groom						Bride						Minister
	Name	Residence	Occupation	Status	Age	Parents	Name	Residence	Status	Age	Parents		
27 Feb 1873	Robertson, Jack	Appomattox Co	Railroad Laborer	Single	22		McReynolds, Argentine	Appomattox Co	Single	22		C. Johnson	
06 Apr 1871	Robertson, James	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	21		Craigwell, Betty	Appomattox Co	Single	21		F. Johnson	
02 May 1860	Robertson, James A.						Spencer, Martha L.					J. Spencer	
02 Aug 1854	Robertson, James E.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	22	Robertson, David	West, Mary J.	Buckingham Co	Single	19	West, John W.	B. C. Spiller	
10 May 1855	Robertson, Jepe	Buckingham Co	Carpenter	Single	23	Robertson, John & Frances	Harden, Judena E.	Buckingham Co	Single	20	Harden, George W. & Mary W.	J. Spencer	
01 Oct 1890	Robertson, John	Appomattox Co	Shoemaker	Widower	58	Bird, Clem	Flood, Frances	Appomattox Co	Widow	38	unknown	C. Johnson	
27 Jun 1865	Robertson, John A.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	25	Robertson, Thomas & Bettie C.	Spencer, Adeline W.	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Spencer, Lot & Eliza	J. Spencer	
27 May 1861	Robertson, John H.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	20	Robertson, Richard & Martha	Fitzgerald, Mary E.	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Fitzgerald, Marston & Judy A.	J. Spencer	
19 Apr 1889	Robertson, John H.	Charlotte Co	Laborer	Widower	45	unknown	Hamlett, Rose	Charlotte Co	Single	22	unknown	L. B. Broxton	
13 Nov 1860	Robertson, Lilborne H.						Day, Mary Ann	Buckingham Co	Single			J. Spencer	
29 Mar 1864	Robertson, Robert J.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	22	Robertson, Washington &	Stigar, Ann M.	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Stigar, Benjamin & Susan	W. Thompson	
18 Apr 1881	Robertson, Sammuel	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21		Turner, Celia	Appomattox Co	Single	18		C. Johnson	
03 Mar 1867	Robertson, Samuel (Col)	Nottaway Co	Farmer	Single	19	Robertson, Abram	Austin, Gracie Ann (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Miller, Chloe	J. Spencer	
23 Dec 1868	Robertson, Thomas	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	67	Robertson, Hugh & Susan	Harvey, Mary	Prince Edward Co	Single	38	Harvey, James	T. N. Johnson	
08 Oct 1862	Robertson, Thomas H.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	30	Robertson, Richard & Martha	Wright, Bettie C.	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Wright, Thomas F. & Susan	J. Spencer	
02 Jan 1870	Robertson, William	Richmond, VA	Farm Labor	Single	32		Sweeney, Alice	Appomattox Co	Single	17		F. Johnson	
15 Nov 1885	Robertson, William (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Widower	40		Gillispie, Caroline (Col)	Appomattox Co	Widow	25		J. B. Smith	
10 Feb 1858	Robertson, William H.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	33	Robertson, Richard & Martha	Spencer, Eliza E.	Buckingham Co	Single	20	Spencer, Lott & Eliza	J. Spencer	
15 Apr 1857	Robertson, William P.	Buckingham Co	Carpenter	Single	26	Robertson, William & Suzy	Layne, Ann Eliza	Buckingham Co	Single	16	Layne, George C. & Mary M.	J. Spencer	
01 Oct 1867	Robertson, Woodson (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	22	Robertson, Peter & Mary	Brown, Laura S. (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Brown, Allen	J. Waggener	
21 Jan 1877	Robinson, Henry (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	17		Carter, Mana Louesa (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	16		Wm. Caldwell	
07 Oct 1863	Robinson, W. Russell	Richmond, VA	Farmer	Single	21	Robinson, Wirt & Rebecca	Cabell, Evelyn C. B.	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Cabell, Clifford & Margaret	W. H. Finckle	
12 Oct 1856	Rodgers, D. C.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21	Rodgers, Macca	Phelps, Elizabeth D.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Phelps, William P.	J. C. Hamner	
04 Jan 1889	Rogers, David H.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	27	Rogers, D. C.	North, Nettie	Appomattox Co	Single	23	North, Anthony	J. T. Thornhill	
21 Dec 1887	Rogers, Fielding J.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24	Rogers, D. C.	Doss, A. S.	Appomattox Co	Single	17	unknown	no return	
27 Nov 1889	Rogers, J. W.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21	Rogers, D. C.	Turnes, Sarah E.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Turnes, James W.	P. P. Massie	
18 Dec 1883	Rogers, William A.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	23	Rogers, D. C.	North, Mary Elizabeth	Appomattox Co	Single	23	North, A. A.	no return	
19 Jul 1854	Rosser, John A.	Campbell Co	Wheelwright	Single	27	Rosser, Pittman R.	Wright, Louise T.	Prince Edward Co	Single	17	Wright, Pryor	J. C. Hamner	
?? ??? 1883	Rosser, John A.	Botetourt Co	Wheelwright	Widower	55	Rosser, Powhatan	Harris, Laura F.	Buckingham Co	Single	30	Harris, Thomas	L. R. Thornhill	
17 Feb 1855	Rosser, William	Campbell Co	Blacksmith	Single	21	Rosser, Pitman & Frances	Inge, Susan F.	Buckingham Co	Single	17	Inge, Willie & Elizabeth	H. D. Wood	
23 Feb 1868	Rosser, William	Campbell Co	Mechanic	Widower	33	Rosser, P. R.	Sweeney, Bug E.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Sweeney, R. M.	Geo. W. Leyburn	
14 Dec 1870	Routen, Charles D.	Appomattox Co	Blacksmith	Single	23	Routen, Robert J.	Baldwin, Agnes C.	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Baldwin, Sam	no return	
03 Sep 1871	Routen, George A.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	37	Routen, Jesse	Taylor, Nannie S.	Appomattox Co	Single	32	Taylor, Edward	no return	
22 Dec 1870	Routen, John J.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	24	Routen, Robert J.	Woodson, Delila F.	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Woodson, William	Wm. H. Hopkins	
14 Jan 1861	Routon, James						Williams, Mary L.					J. Spencer	
?? ??? 1855	Routon, John A.	Buckingham Co	Blacksmith	Single	28	Routon, S. L.	Gannaway, Mary B.	Buckingham Co	Single	24	Gannaway, Woodson	J. C. Hamner	
26 Nov 1856	Rule, Allen	Botetourt Co	Farmer	Single	22	Rule, Christine	Alvis, Mary	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Alvis, Francis	B. C. Stratton	
05 Jan 1870	Rule, Boston	Botetourt Co	Blacksmith	Widower	33	Rule, Chris	Gannaway, Celia R.	Campbell Co	Single	38	Gannaway, Thomas	E. A. Gibbs	
02 Dec 1858	Rule, Boston B.	Botetourt Co	Farmer	Single	22	Rule, Christian	Gannaway, Amanda	Campbell Co	Single	21	Gannaway, M.	B. C. Stratton	
05 Jan 1869	Rule, Boston B.	Botetourt Co	Farm Labor	Widower	33	Rule, Chris	Gannaway, Celia R.	Appomattox Co	Single	38	Gannaway, Tom		

Appomattox County Historical Society - Appomattox County, Virginia, Marriages (The Burned Years 1845-1892)

Date of Marriage	Groom						Bride					Minister
	Name	Residence	Occupation	Status	Age	Parents	Name	Residence	Status	Age	Parents	
03 Oct 1866	Rule, Peter H.	Botetourt Co	Blacksmith	Single	28	Rule, C	Beck, Mary F.	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Beck, George	no return
19 Aug 1868	Rush, Augustus A.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	23	Rush, George	Tucker, Emma F.	Powhatan Co	Single	15	Tucker, John W.	no return
27 Apr 1889	Rush, C. H.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24	Rush, H. H.	Jennings, Rhoda H.	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Jennings, Sam C.	Nat Wyatt
08 Oct 1856	Rush, George	Buckingham Co	Cabinetmaker	Single	22	Rush, George & Amelia	Flood, Sarah Ann	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Flood, James Monroe & Ann M.	J. Spencer
15 Mar 1859	Rush, John S.	Buckingham Co	Cabinetmaker	Single	23	Rush, George & Amelia	Webb, Ann E.	Buckingham Co	Single	16	Webb, John & Elizabeth	J. Spencer
04 ??? 1883	Rush, John W.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	23	Rush, John S.	Bagby, Nannie J.	Appomattox Co	Single	16	Bagby, John H.	H. T. Ranson
14 Mar 1855	Rush, Peter S.	Buckingham Co	Cabinetmaker	Single	26	Rush, George & Amelia	Webb, Mary Susan	Buckingham Co	Single	15	Webb, John & Elizabeth	H. D. Wood
28 Nov 1883	Rutledge, John J.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24	Rutledge, William	Dowell, Mary E.	Appomattox Co	Widow	33	Pennick, Robert	no return
17 Feb 1875	Rutledge, Lewellen	Lunenburg Co	Farmer	Single	21	Rutledge, William	Fore, Mary Jane	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Fore, Wm. S.	J. H. Cawthorne
09 Mar 1867	Saddler, Thomas (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	21	Booker, Catherine	Barnette, Sarah (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Barnette, Berryman	W. H. Taylor
18 Dec 1875	Sanderson, Woodrow	Buckingham Co	Farm Hand	Single	25		Conner, Martha	Appomattox Co	Single	22		J. B. Matthews
20 Dec 1859	Sandridge, C. C.	Amherst Co	Farmer	Single	37	Sandridge, Dabney	Woodson, Susan C.	Appomattox Co	Single	25	Woodson, Jonah	J. C. Hamner
?? ??? 1883	Sandridge, William D.	Amherst Co	Farmer	Single	22	Sandridge, C. C.	Stone, Sallie W.	Lynchburg, VA	Single	20	Stone, Preston B.	E. C. Dodson
10 Jun 1888	Saunders, Abe	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	35	unknown	Walker, Jane	Appomattox Co	Single	21	unknown	Nat Wyatt
02 Jan 1877	Saunders, Abram (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	27		Spencer, Sina (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	26		J. B. Matthews
04 Feb 1885	Saunders, George (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	25		Saunders, Bertie (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	17		Nat Wyatt
06 Feb 1867	Saunders, John D.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	28	Saunders, Goodrich & Lucie	Gibson, Jennie B.	Buckingham Co	Single	22	Gibson, Miles & Nancy	T. N. Johnson
12 Sep 1866	Saunders, John W.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	23	Saunders, Sarah	Goin, Lusiana	Buckingham Co	Single	30	Goin, Benjamin	J. Spencer
20 Oct 1869	Saunders, Monroe	Appomattox Co	Farm Labor	Single			Mosley, Lucy A.	Appomattox Co	Single			F. Johnson
23 Dec 1866	Saunders, Moses (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	23	Saunders, Cecelia	Moseley, Matilda (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	17	Moseley, Davis & Betsy	T. N. Johnson
13 May 1862	Saunders, Nathaniel M.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	50	Saunders, Edward & Mary	Wood, Catherine	Nelson Co	Widow	36	Houswright, John & Elizabeth	J. R. Bowman
11 Jun 1866	Saunders, Peter						Davis, Elizabeth					J. Waggener
08 Dec 1864	Saunders, R. T.	Buckingham Co	Confederate S. A.	Single	22	Saunders, Thomas	LeGrand, Sarah A.	Prince Edward Co	Single	21	LeGrand, A. A.	J. C. Hamilton
11 Nov 1866	Saunders, Richard (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	27	Saunders, Peter & Locky	Bruce, Anna (Col)	Campbell Co	Single	28	Bruce, Jerry & Paulina	W. Moore
03 Feb 1867	Saunders, Robert (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	21		Bagby, Josephine (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	18		T. N. Johnson
04 Dec 1861	Saunders, Robert S.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	24	Saunders, John R. & Sarah	Lewellyn, Nellie June	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Lewellyn, John & Sara Lee	J. Spencer
03 Feb 1864	Saunders, William K.	Buckingham Co	Commis	Single	32	Saunders, Goodrich & Lucie	Boundrant, Lucie E.	Buckingham Co	Single	20	Boundrant, William F. & Sally Y.	J. Waggener
?? ??? 1883	Saunders, Woodson	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Widower	30		Saunders, Jennie	Appomattox Co	Single	21		Robert Ranson
07 Aug 1887	Saunders, Woodson	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	38	unknown	Dillard, Martha	Appomattox Co	Single	15	Dillard, Edward	Henry Brown
07 Nov 1883	Sawyer, W. W.	North Carolina	Minister	Single	27	Sawyer, W. M.	Thomas, Annie V.	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Thomas, R. H.	W. F. Robins
03 Nov 1864	Scott, Charles	Cumberland Co	Farmer	Widower	60		Robertson, Mary	Cumberland Co	Single	40		J. R. Bowman
04 May 1867	Scott, Edward (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	25	Scott, Aaron	Morley, Lucy (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	20	Jefferson, Phillis	T. N. Johnson
16 Jan 1867	Scott, Elisha G.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	27	Scott, Thomas H. & Belinda	Anderson, Mattie	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Anderson, Thomas & Maria A.	T. N. Johnson
26 Dec 1867	Scott, George (Col)	Powhatan Co	Farmer	Single	40	Scott, Jepe & Linda	Deane, Daphney (Col)	Buckingham Co	Widow	21	Deane, John	J. Spencer
27 Jun 1869	Scott, Joe	Prince Edward Co	Farm Labor	Single	21		Plunkett, Lucy	Appomattox Co	Single	25		F. Johnson
14 Nov 1868	Scott, John Edward (Col)	Buckingham Co	Quarryman	Single	23	Scott, Charles & Polly	Ford, Sarah Elizabeth (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	20	Jordon & Louisa	W. H. Taylor
29 Dec 1868	Scott, Robert	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	26	Scott, Ned & Fanny	Radford, Fanny	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Radford, John & Winney	T. N. Johnson
?? ??? 1883	Scruggs, Albert	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	26		Coleman, Bell	Appomattox Co	Single	20		Henry Brown
30 Jun 1871	Scruggs, Artwell	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	26	Scruggs, John H.	Childress, Rhoda	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Childress, T. C.	no return
27 Jun 1865	Scruggs, George F.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	27	Scruggs, Hector W. & Mary A.	Newton, Mary E.	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Newton, William & Mary H.	J. Spencer
04 Apr 1866	Scruggs, George W.	Nelson Co	Farmer	Single	26	Scruggs, Samuel	Webb, Martha J.	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Webb, Thomas	no return
22 Dec 1867	Scruggs, Henry (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	23	Scruggs, Rock	Lightfoot, Emily (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	16	Lightfoot, Joseph	W. H. Taylor

Appomattox County Historical Society - Appomattox County, Virginia, Marriages (The Burned Years 1845-1892)

Date of Marriage	Groom						Bride					Minister
	Name	Residence	Occupation	Status	Age	Parents	Name	Residence	Status	Age	Parents	
22 Dec 1868	Scruggs, Henry (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	30	Scruggs, Mahaly	Woodson, Lucy (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Woodson, John & Sallie	J. Spencer
10 Oct 1860	Scruggs, John A.						Sea, Susanna G.					J. Spencer
12 Nov 1867	Scruggs, John F.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	32	Scruggs, John M. & Elizabeth C.	Wooldridge, Angeline	Buckingham Co	Single	27	Wooldridge, Leroy J. & Mary F.	J. Spencer
17 Jan 1865	Scruggs, John I.	Cumberland Co	Shoemaker	Widower	40	Scruggs, Samuel & Sarah	Newton, Martha Susan	Buckingham Co	Single	26	Newton, Steven & Lucy Jane	J. Spencer
16 Oct 1860	Scruggs, John R.	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Single	25	Scruggs, John H.	Lookadoo, Jane C.	Prince Edward Co	Single	18	Lookadoo, Elisha	J. H. Cawthorne
29 Apr 1858	Scruggs, Thomas W.	Cumberland Co	Farmer	Single	53	Scruggs, John	North, Elizabeth P.	Buckingham Co	Single	29	North, William P.	J. C. Hamner
24 May 1890	Scruggs, W. M.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Widower	47	Scruggs, James L.	Anderson, L. H.	Appomattox Co	Single	28	Anderson, S. C.	J. L. Thornhill
26 Dec 1888	Scruggs, William	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Widower	56	Scruggs, Charles	Jones, Matilda	Appomattox Co	Widow	38	Nowlin, Landon	C. Johnson
02 Nov 1877	Scruggs, William M.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Widower	33	Scruggs, Jim L.	Anderson, Edal	Appomattox Co	Single	23	Anderson, Sterling C.	J. H. Hamner
12 Sep 1876	Seabury, Davis	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	21	Seabury, James	Moore, Judith A.	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Moore, Campbell F.	John Spencer
20 Oct 1862	Seabury, Robert M.	Campbell Co	Soldier	Single	27	Seabury, Peleg	Williamson, Ann E.	Campbell Co	Single	19	Williamson, Thomas D.	J. E. Edwards
21 Nov 1867	Seal, Garner	Norfolk, VA	Druggist	Single	25	Seal, William & Frances	Taylor, Pattie W.	Buckingham Co	Single	25	Taylor, William H. & Mary W.	W. H. Taylor
27 Nov 1868	Sears, Albert M. (Col)	Cumberland Co	Farmer	Single	23	Sears, Thomas	McChilland, Aggy (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	17	McChilland, Deanna	W. H. Taylor
01 May 1889	Sears, Charles	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	20	unknown	Coleman, Virginia	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Coleman, Anderson	C. Johnson
20 Oct 1869	Sears, Daniel	Appomattox Co	Farm Labor	Single	27		Flood, Anna	Appomattox Co	Single	20		F. Johnson
06 Jan 1869	Sears, John	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	70	Sears, John	Foster, Emaline	Charlotte Co	Single	49	Foster, Clementine	J. H. Cawthorne
22 ??? 1855	Sears, Joseph L.	Appomattox Co	Apothecary	Single	30	Sears, John & Sarah	LeGrand, Mary A. W.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	LeGrand, A. A. & Matilda	J. C. Hamner
07 Oct 1866	Sears, Nelson (Col)	Cumberland Co	Farmer	Single	22	Sears, Tom & Martha	Reid, Caroline (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Reid, Judy	T. N. Johnson
19 Feb 1871	Sears, Samuel D.	Appomattox Co	merchant	Single	24	Sears, Edward	Gilliam, Celia A.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Gilliam, Spencer	Geo. W. Leyburn
28 Dec 1887	Sears, Tom	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	20	Sears, George	Coleman, Betty	Appomattox Co	Single	15	Coleman, Anderson	C. Johnson
14 Apr 1869	Sears, William A.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22	Sears, W. G.	Lee, Amanda W.	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Lee, James W.	J. H. Cawthorne
05 Jul 1868	Seay, Alive	Buckingham Co	Blacksmith	Single	24		Robertson, Delula	Appomattox Co	Single	21		no return
28 Jun 1860	Seay, James E.	Lynchburg, VA	Tobacconist	Single	26	Seay, James	Thomas, Caroline R.	Campbell Co	Single	23	Thomas, Hudson	W. T. Tidball
24 Dec 1868	Seay, Robert (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	27	Seay, Beverley & Milley	Miller, Laura (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	17	Miller, Ned & Keriah	T. N. Johnson
30 Nov 1877	See, Clem Hopkins (Col)	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	21		Trent, Clarie (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	20		Henry Brown
20 May 1876	See, Issac (Col)	Buckingham Co	Blacksmith/Farmer	Widower	60		Fleshman, Molly (Col)	Charlotte Co	Widow	50		Henry Brown
13 Feb 1862	Sharp, Josiah T.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	23	Sharp, Thomas H. & Mary A.	Stinson, Arriamiah	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Stinson, Jane	J. Spencer
18 Jan 1854	Shearer, Henry B.			Single	24	Shearer, William	LeGrand, Judith A.		Single	24	LeGrand, Peter	Ben C. Hunter
31 May 1888	Shearer, J. E.	Lynchburg, VA	Merchant	Single	23	Shearer, James	Robinson, Susan L.	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Robinson, John	C. Johnson
02 Aug 1854	Shearer, James E.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	28	Shearer, William	LeGrand, Mary J.	Prince Edward Co	Single	19	LeGrand, Peter	B. C. Spiller
?? ??? 1883	Shearer, Phillip	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24		Poore, Minervia	Appomattox Co	Single	22		J. B. Smith
20 Dec 1866	Shepard, Benjamin N.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	26	Shepard, William & Martha J.	Wood, Eliza F.	Buckingham Co	Single	17	Wood, Thomas & Caroline	J. Spencer
02 Feb 1862	Shepard, Edward P.	Buckingham Co	Merchant	Single	21	Shepard, William E. & Louisa G.	Guthrie, Georgiana	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Guthrie, John James & Martha	J. Spencer
19 Jul 1865	Shepard, Samuel J.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	32		Pendleton, Mary L.	Buckingham Co	Single	27		J. R. Bowman
04 Jun 1865	Shepard, William B.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	37	Shepard, William E. & Louisa	Guthrey, Martha Jane	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Guthrey, John T. & Martha A.	J. Spencer
26 Dec 1888	Sheppard, John H.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	28	Sheppard, T. A.	Bagby, Mollie A.	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Bagby, Charles	J. J. Spencer
19 Jan 1870	Shields, Joseph	Pittsylvania Co	Sawmill	Single	25	Shields, James	Wooldridge, Martha	Appomattox Co	Widow	25	Dickerson, David	J. Cawthorne
25 Sep 1866	Shields, Leonard R.	Richmond, VA	Tinsmith	Single	26	Shell, Thomas N.	Epps, Ida C.	Henrico Co	Single	20	Epps, Benjamin H. & Sciannia	T. N. Johnson
10 Feb 1864	Shields, Richard F.	Halifax Co	Farmer	Widower	27	Shields, Johnson & Mary A.	Rees, Mary C.	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Rees, Edward & Lucy W.	J. Spencer
09 Jan 1865	Shields, William	Halifax Co	Farmer	Single	35	Shields, Johnson & Mary	Rees, Mary J.	Buckingham Co	Single	25	Rees, Edward & Lucy	J. Waggener
30 Jan 1868	Shinnon, Jason W.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	27		Eagle, Nancy A.	Buckingham Co	Single	18		J. Spencer

Appomattox County Historical Society - Appomattox County, Virginia, Marriages (The Burned Years 1845-1892)

Date of Marriage	Groom						Bride						Minister
	Name	Residence	Occupation	Status	Age	Parents	Name	Residence	Status	Age	Parents		
13 Nov 1861	Shipman, William R.	Nelson Co	Minister	Single	25	Shipman, John & Jane	Johnson, Sarah L.	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Johnson, Thomas N. & Mary E.	J. Spencer	
20 Mar 1862	Shoemaker, Douglas	Buckingham Co	Laborer	Single	37	Shoemaker, Mary	Newton, Susanna W.	Buckingham Co	Single	22	Newton, James & Mahala	J. Spencer	
25 Feb 1867	Shoemaker, George E.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	21	Garrett, Mary Catherine	Newton, Laura	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Newton, James	J. Spencer	
01 Jul 1856	Shoemaker, Harrison	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	26	Shoemaker, John	Pendleton, Amanda	Buckingham Co	Single	23	Pendleton, Synthieac	J. C. Hamner	
04 Oct 1866	Shoemaker, James	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	21	Shoemaker, Elizabeth R.	Agee, Sophia	Buckingham Co	Widow	24	Garrett, Charlie & Elizabeth	J. Spencer	
13 Apr 1854	Shoemaker, William A.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	24	Shoemaker, Mr.	Hancock, Sarah	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Hancock, Moses	John C. Hamner	
24 ??? 1883	Shoemaker, William A.	Lynchburg, VA	Carpenter	Widower	50	Shoemaker, John E.	Chernault, Lucy E.	Nelson Co	Single	35	Chernault, Albert	L. R. Thornhill	
22 Jun 1854	Shores, Thomas E.	Fluvanna Co	Farmer	Single	29	Shores, Charlain & Elizabeth A.	Williams, Sally	Buckingham Co	Single	23	Williams, John & Sarah	J. Blackwell	
25 Aug 1886	Shorter, Calvin S.	Charlotte Co	Farmer	Single	33	Shorter, Thomas	Dawson, Cornelia	Appomattox Co	Single	29	Dawson, Robert D.	E. A. Leonard	
10 Jun 1888	Simmons, Edward	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	29	unknown	Hughes, A. L.	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Hughes, Rueben	no return	
16 Jan 1873	Simms, Ellis A.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	33	Simms, William	Furbush, Mary F.	Appomattox Co	Single	26	Furbush, J. D.	J. S. Hunter	
15 Jul 1866	Simms, J. M.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	23	Simms, Watt	Gordon, Mary C.	Campbell Co	Single	25	Gordon, Hartwell	no return	
29 Nov 1856	Simms, James W.	Bedford Co	Farmer	Single	26	Simms, Nathaniel	Evans, Sarah S.	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Evans, Overton	J. H. Cawthorne	
17 Nov 1885	Simms, James W.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Widower	55	Simms, Watt	See, Eliza L.	Appomattox Co	Widow	48	Fore, John M.	S. S. Wilson	
?? ??? 1867	Simms, Marshall H.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22	Simms, N. W.	Evans, Martha A.	Appomattox Co	Single	23	Evans, Overton	J. H. Cawthorne	
23 Dec 1858	Simms, William A.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	29	Simms, North	Copeland, Amanda E.	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Copeland, Sammuel	J. H. Cawthorne	
25 Sep 1866	Simpson, John A.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	21	Simpson, Jane	Bragg, Mollie	Fluvanna Co	Single	16	Bragg, James N.	T. N. Johnson	
14 Nov 1866	Singleton, Abram	Halifax Co	Shoe Maker	Divorced	35	Singleton, John	Whittaker, Eliza	Campbell Co	Single	22	Whittaker, David	no return	
17 Mar 1855	Sipes, Peter	Buckingham Co	Merchant	Single	35	Ayers, Mary H.	Eldridge, Susan B.	Buckingham Co	Single	23	Eldridge, Thomas & Mary H.	J. Blackwell	
16 May 1864	Slagle, David H.	Rockingham Co	Intern	Single	29	Slagle, Henry & Sarah G.	Alvis, Caroline L.	Buckingham Co	Single	25	Alvis, William W. & Prudence	T. N. Johnson	
14 Nov 1868	Slaughter, Henry	Bedford Co	Farm Labor	Single	24		Hill, Fannie	Appomattox Co	Single	22		F. Johnson	
26 May 1858	Slocumbe, John W.	England	Medical Doctor	Single	29	Slocumbe, John & Frances	Jones, Rebecca A.	Buckingham Co	Widow	28	Kitchen, William A. & Julia A.	J. Spriggs	
30 Aug 1865	Smith, Albert C.	Georgia	Printer	Single	22	Smith, James & Emily	Wilkinson, Judith D.	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Wilkinson, Samuel C. & Frances	J. Spencer	
24 Feb 1886	Smith, Charles H.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	25	Smith, Frank	Duram, Emma V.	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Duram, John J.	H. W. Tribble	
?? ??? 1883	Smith, Cheatham A.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21	Smith, Elisha	Hamilton, Shepper M.	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Hamilton, Mr.	no return	
07 Feb 1875	Smith, Daniel	Appomattox Co	Farm Hand	Single	21		Johnson, Amanda S.	Appomattox Co	Single	16		C. Johnson	
21 Jun 1854	Smith, Doctor T.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	25	Smith, Robert	Marshall, Macka B.	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Marshall, John W.	Sammuel Price	
28 Dec 1870	Smith, Elijah F.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	26	Smith, Elijah	Ferguson, Mary H.	Buckingham Co	Single	27	Ferguson, Doctor	Wm. Fisher	
05 Dec 1889	Smith, Fields	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	25	Smith, Frank	Durrum, Annie	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Durrum, John J.	M. S. Watts	
22 Dec 1858	Smith, Francis	Charlotte Co	Farmer	Single	31	Smith, Elisha	Cumby, Mary Ann	Charlotte Co	Single	30	Cumby, Simion	J. H. Cawthorne	
29 Dec 1886	Smith, George (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24		Bagby, Sadie Ann (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	21		A. J. Simms	
28 May 1871	Smith, Henry	Campbell Co	Laborer	Widower	40		Carter, Evaline	Appomattox Co	Widow	28		F. Johnson	
26 May 1867	Smith, Issac (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	22		Jones, Frances (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	22		T. N. Johnson	
23 Dec 1868	Smith, James M.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24	Smith, John	Wright, Gay A.	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Wright, C. J.	Geo. W. Leyburn	
26 Dec 1867	Smith, Jeter (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	23	Smith, Maria	Wright, Judy (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Wright, Duck	C. Perkins	
07 Nov 1865	Smith, John	Cumberland Co	Farmer	Widower	47	Smith, John & Elizabeth	Gills, Susie J.	Buckingham Co	Single	30	Gills, James & Elizabeth	J. Waggener	
20 Apr 1886	Smith, John W.	Appomattox Co	merchant	Single	41	Smith, Nobel	Thornton, Lila A.	Campbell Co	Single	24	Thornton, F. B.	E. A. Leonard	
13 Mar 1867	Smith, Lawrence	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	25	Smith, Starke & Mary	Pool, Paulina E.	Lynchburg, VA	Single	18	Pool, William D. & Mary J.	T. N. Johnson	
01 Nov 1868	Smith, Marshall (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	20	Smith, Nancy	Moreley, Betsy (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Moreley, Peter	C. Perkins	
17 Dec 1873	Smith, Neopolan B.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22	Smith, Elisha	Powell, Susan A.	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Powell, Major	no return	
29 Nov 1871	Smith, Richard	Appomattox Co	Carpenter	Single	26		Wingfield, Mary Susan	Appomattox Co	Single	28		Wm. Cottrell	
13 Jan 1875	Smith, Robert A.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22	Smith, Frank	Dawson, Helen F.	Buckingham Co	Single	17	Dawson, Sam D.	no return	
02 Sep 1862	Smith, Robert B.	Tennessee	Farmer	Widower	46	Smith, George & Elizabeth	Taylor, Mary F.	Buckingham Co	Single	25	Taylor, William & Mary	W. H. Taylor	
05 Oct 1867	Smith, Sterling (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	20	Smith, Robin & Jane	Coleman, Frances (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	18		J. Spencer	

Appomattox County Historical Society - Appomattox County, Virginia, Marriages (The Burned Years 1845-1892)

Date of Marriage	Groom						Bride					Minister
	Name	Residence	Occupation	Status	Age	Parents	Name	Residence	Status	Age	Parents	
15 May 1868	Smith, Thomas	Buckingham Co	Laborer	Single	35		Walker, Jane	Buckingham Co	Single	20		T. N. Johnson
05 Dec 1860	Smith, Thomas A.	Halifax Co	Saddler	Single	24	Smith, Ellis	LeGrand, Nannie C.	Prince Edward Co	Single	22	LeGrand, A. A.	J. C. Hamner
07 Jan 1864	Smith, Thomas A.	Charlotte Co	Farmer	Widower			Garrett, Sarah E.	Charlotte Co	Single		Garrett, Thomas	J. H. Cawthorne
23 Dec 1885	Smith, Thomas A.	Halifax Co	Farmer	Widower	49	Smith, Ellis	Paris, Mary E.	Appomattox Co	Single	35	Parris, William	S. L. Wilson
04 Jul 1869	Smith, William	Appomattox Co	Farm Labor	Single	25		Davidson, Ada	Appomattox Co	Single	19		T. N. Johnson
16 Sep 1886	Smith, William	Philadelphia, PA		Single	46		Woodson, Ellen	Appomattox Co	Single	20		W. S. Royal
19 Dec 1881	Smith, William T.	Lynchburg, VA	Farmer	Single	23	Smith, Thomas J.	Smith, Ann E.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Smith, John J.	J. G. Talliman
07 Aug 1869	Smith, Wilson (Col)	Buckingham Co	Quarryman	Single	26	Smith, George & Aggy	Scruggs, Nancy (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Scruggs, George	W. Thompson
04 Jun 1889	Snell, Samuel	Charlotte Co	Farmer	Widower	53	Snell, Jeff	Hancock, Kitty	Appomattox Co	Widow	40	Clark, Dennis	J. B. Matthews
25 Mar 1868	Snoddy, James L.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	21	Snoddy, John J. & Barbara A.	Hudgins, Elizabeth D.	Buckingham Co	Single	22	Hudgins, Albert & Mary A.	W. H. Taylor
08 Apr 1868	Snoddy, Jason Henry	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	23	Snoddy, Robert M. & Emily W.	Nuckols, Ann Eliza	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Nuckols, Charles J. & Sarah F.	W. H. Taylor
03 Jul 1866	Snoddy, John R.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	30	Snoddy, George C.	Thornhill, Harriett	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Thornhill, William	T. N. Johnson
10 Sep 1867	Snoddy, John W.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	29	Snoddy, Robert W. & Martha L.	Snoddy, Lucy J.	Buckingham Co	Single	23	Snoddy, Jason W. & Jane F.	J. Hildruss
31 Mar 1869	Spaulding, James H.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	25	Spaulding, Benjamin & Frances	Snoddy, Marie E.	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Snoddy, Jason W. & Jane L.	W. Thompson
11 Nov 1885	Spears, Robert (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	20		Morgan, Martha J. (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	15		Wm. J. Johnson
26 Jul 1868	Spencer, Anderson (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	55	Spencer, Scilla	Kyle, Martha (Col)	Buckingham Co	Widow	45		C. Perkins
20 May 1869	Spencer, Charles A.	Buckingham Co	Shoemaker	Single	25	Spencer, John & Elvira	Richardson, Sue C.	Buckingham Co	Single	23	Richardson, Roland W. & Lucy	J. Spencer
06 Jun 1865	Spencer, James M.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	39	Spencer, Lot & Eliza	Harris, Martha J.	Prince Edward Co	Single	26	Harris, Samuel & Nancy	J. Spencer
24 Jul 1861	Spencer, John J.	Buckingham Co	Teacher	Single	21	Spencer, John & Elmira	Sheppard, Bettie G.	Buckingham Co	Single	22	Sheppard, William E. & Louisa	J. Spencer
03 Jul 1867	Spencer, Nelson (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	56		Eldridge, Edy (Col)	Buckingham Co	Widow	50		J. Spencer
11 Nov 1866	Spencer, Robert W.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	47	Spencer, John & Mary	Ragland, Mary E.	Buckingham Co	Single	22	Ragland, William & Martha	T. N. Johnson
13 Mar 1867	Spencer, Samuel A.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	18	Spencer, Moses A. & Ann H.	Gilliam, Virginia H.	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Gilliam, John A. & Mary V.	J. Waggener
29 Jan 1877	Spencer, Thomas M.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	28	Spencer, William I.	Hancock, Belle May	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Hancock, William	I. E. McFarren
04 Mar 1869	Spiller, Washington (Col)		Laborer	Single	50		Alvis, Nancy (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	60		A. L. Johnson
06 May 1886	Stack, Patrick E.	Ireland	Grocer	Single	46	Stack, Edward	Webb, Anna B.	Appomattox Co	Single	16	Webb, Samuel	S. L. Wilson
16 May 1875	Stanley, Edward	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	23	Stanley, Edward	Stanley, Mary E.	Buckingham Co	Single	22	Stanley, Mr.	Alson Thomas
19 Dec 1888	Stanley, James H.	Appomattox Co	Railroad	Single	33	Stanley, Alex	O'Conner, Betty S.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	O'Conner, Dennis	P. P. Massie
22 Sep 1854	Staples, Walter	England	Goldminer	Single	29	Staples, Mathew & Martha	Wingo, Mildred Ann	Buckingham Co	Single	28	Garrett, Stephen & Nancy	J. Spencer
10 Jan 1867	Staten, J. N.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	22	Staten, N. B.	Staten, Mary Ann	Buckingham Co	Single	27	Staten, Harrison	T. N. Johnson
05 Dec 1875	Staton, Warick	Campbell Co	Sawmill Hand	Widower	62		Wright, Phyllis	Bedford Co	Widow	53		C. Johnson
25 Oct 1854	Staton, Alexander	Buckingham Co	Timberman	Single	26	Staton, Benjamin & Dortha	Bryant, Eveline	Buckingham Co	Single	25	Bryant, Sarah	J. Spencer
22 May 1859	Staton, Hardin P.	Buckingham Co	Carpenter	Widower	39	Staton, Judith	Davis, America	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Davis, Beverley & Mary	E. Jefferson
07 Sep 1877	Stegar, Thomas W.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	24	Stegar, Edwin	Wheeler, Clara	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Wheeler, A. S.	H. J. Ranson
19 Nov 1862	Steger, Edward G.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	23	Steger, Edwin & Elizabeth	McCraw, Locky R.	Buckingham Co	Single	21	McCraw, Francis B. & Lavinia	W. H. Taylor
19 Dec 1866	Steger, Edwin	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	63	Steger, William & Frnaces	Adams, Mary	Buckingham Co	Widow	50		J. V. Crute
26 Jun 1867	Steger, William L.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	21	Steger, James & C. S.	Scruggs, Sarah C.	Buckingham Co	Widow	22	Baggart, Benjamin & Mary	T. N. Johnson
?? ??? 1883	Stephens, Holcolm W.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	28		Smith, Mary E.	Appomattox Co	Single	17		no return
02 Sep 1868	Stephens, Jackle	Appomattox Co	Farm Labor	Single	26		Helm, Willie Ann	Appomattox Co	Single	28		F. Johnson
20 Sep 1873	Stephens, James E.	Albemarle Co	Farmer	Widower	67		Phelps, Amanda	Buckingham Co	Single	46		Alson Thomas

Appomattox County Historical Society - Appomattox County, Virginia, Marriages (The Burned Years 1845-1892)

Date of Marriage	Groom						Bride					Minister
	Name	Residence	Occupation	Status	Age	Parents	Name	Residence	Status	Age	Parents	
27 Mar 1889	Stephens, Paul	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22	Stephens, Jackson	Isbell, Kate	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Isbell, Lawson	C. Johnson
17 Apr 1868	Stephens, Richard	Appomattox Co	Wheelwright	Single	25		Stephens, Ann	Appomattox Co	Single	22		T. N. Johnson
06 Jun 1868	Stephens, Richard M.	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	21		Thornhill, Betty	Appomattox Co	Single	19		J. B. Bristow
09 Dec 1868	Stephens, Robert A.	Buckingham Co	merchant	Single	39	Stephens, George C.	McCormick, Cordelie E.	Buckingham Co	Single	15	McCormick, Amanda	J. R. Custer
11 Dec 1889	Stephens, Silas	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	22	Stephens, Jackson	Wright, Mary A.	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Wright, Henry	C. Johnson
24 Nov 1877	Steward, Sammuel D.	Charlotte Co	Farmer	Single	57	Steward, S. S.	Almond, Mary S.	Appomattox Co	Widow	31	Martin, S. B.	I. E. McSpanner
12 Sep 1866	Stinnett, Paul T.	Amherst Co	Farmer	Single	23	Stinnet, Taliferrio & Mary	Layne, Mary E.	Nelson Co	Single	21	Layne, John G. & E. B.	J. Spencer
19 Dec 1867	Stinson, Charles C.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	25	Stinson, Thomas & Susan	Eagle, Emily C.	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Eagle, Elizabeth	J. Spencer
04 Oct 1854	Stinson, Robert	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	24	Stinson, Thomas & Elizabeth A.	Bryant, Martha	Buckingham Co	Single	24	Bryant, Howell & Martha	J. Spencer
19 Dec 1866	Stinson, Tom S.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	21	Stinson, Joseph & Mary Jane	Baber, Evelina E.	Albemarle Co	Single	14	Baber, Robert L. & Elizabeth K.	H. C. Bowles
22 Dec 1886	Stratton, Chesley, M.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	26	Stratton, Peter L.	Drinkard, Jennie W.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Drinkard, William	W. S. Royal
20 Nov 1856	Stratton, D. W.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	32	Stratton, Daniel D.	Routon, Mary S.	Buckingham Co	Single	28	Routon, Issac	B. C. Stratton
20 Mar 1869	Stratton, Edward	Appomattox Co	Farm Labor	Single	22		James, Eva	Appomattox Co	Single	15		F. Johnson
04 ??? 1867	Stratton, G. T.	Appomattox Co	Physician	Single	27	Stratton, M. L.	Bass, C. A.	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Bass, J. E.	J. A. Martin
24 May 1881	Stratton, Lloyd	Appomattox Co	Farm Labor	Single	32		Burnette, Sarah	Appomattox Co	Single	16		J. B. Matthews
05 Aug 1866	Stratton, Rueben (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	27	Stratton, George & Fannie	Gordon, Lucinda Ann (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	32	Gordon, Judy	J. V. Crute
04 Dec 1877	Stratton, Stephen (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24		Preston, Jane Elizabeth (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	24		C. Johnson
01 Dec 1888	Stratton, Steven	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Widower	30	Stratton, Tindred	Nowlin, Lucy	Appomattox Co	Widow	22	Disc, Mary V.	Robert Watts
23 Dec 1885	Stratton, Wilbur	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	31	Stratton, William D.	Anderson, Mollie	Appomattox Co	Single	27	Anderson, S. C.	J. C. Dinwiddie
10 Jan 1856	Stratton, William	Amherst Co	Carpenter	Single	20	Stratton, Abraham & Polly	Woody, Elvira	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Woody, Samuel & Sarah	J. Spencer
14 Apr 1886	Stratton, William (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	42		Randolph, Arena (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	28		A. J. Simms
22 Nov 1866	Sudsbury, ??	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	20	Sudsbury, Sarah	Blankenship, Elizabeth	Buckingham Co	Single	16	Blankenship, Richard S.	J. Spencer
21 Jul 1868	Sutton, Otto (Col)	Maryland	Merchant	Single	21	Sutton, Philip B. & Mary E.	Mills, Sally P. (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	22	Mills, Nichols & A. E.	Sam Redouh
15 May 1881	Sweeney, Robert M.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	55	Sweeney, Charles	Reynolds, Mary A.	Campbell Co	Widow	44	Goode, Mr.	Alson Thomas
07 Nov 1866	Swope, William M.	Augusta Co	Physician	Widower	47	Swope, Washington & Elizabeth	McCraw, Ann Elizabeth	Buckingham Co	Single	23	McCraw, F. D. & Lavinia	T. N. Johnson
21 Nov 1867	Taggart, Robert A.	Buckingham Co	Blacksmith	Single	29	Taggart, B. F. & Mary A. T.	Steger, Mary E.	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Steger, Frances	W. Thompson
13 Jul 1868	Talbot, ??? (Col)	Campbell Co	Cook	Single	33	Talbot, Joe	Gray, Ishisadora (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Gray, Joe	Morris Moss
10 Feb 1867	Taliaferro, Charles	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	27		Abbott, Jane	Buckingham Co	Single	23		J. Waggener
25 Dec 1870	Taliaferro, Charles	Buckingham Co	Farm Labor	Widower	30		Francisco, Betty	Nelson Co	Single	21		Wm. Cottrell
22 Sep 1864	Talliferrio, William R.	Orange Co	Lawyer	Single	24	Talliferrio, Edward P. & Octavia	Nixon, Margaret J.	Buckingham Co	Single	20	Nixon, George W. & E. E.	J. R. Bowman
05 Aug 1888	Tanner, A. J.	Lynchburg, VA	Tobacconist	Single	26	Tanner, John R.	Via, Ellen N.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Via, David	Alson Thomas
17 Nov 1856	Tanner, Charles W.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21	Tanner, Nathaniel	Steel, Irene	Appomattox Co	Single	26	Steel, George	S. Davidson
27 Jul 1870	Tanner, Dan S.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24	Tanner, Charles	Wooldridge, Addie C.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Wooldridge, D. E.	E. W. Roach
18 ??? 1867	Tanner, John N.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21	Tanner, John H.	Cheatham, Eloise C.	Appomattox Co	Single	25	Cheatham, R. E.	J. H. Cawthorne
22 Oct 1856	Tanner, John R.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Widower	25	Tanner, Joel	Elam, Emily V.	Powhatan Co	Single	27	Elam, Roland	Sam. Davidson
03 Jan 1856	Tanner, William	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	32	Tanner, Ben	Tanner, Nancy J.	Campbell Co	Single	22	Tanner, Rachel	J. H. Cawthorne
18 Sep 1887	Tanner, William	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Widower	55	unknown	Robertson, Blanch	Appomattox Co	Single	25	unknown	C. Johnson
23 ??? 1867	Tanner, William A.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21	Tanner, John H.	Caldwell, Mary E.	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Williams, Thomas	J. W. Williams
08 Feb 1888	Tanner, William A.	Charlotte Co	Farmer	Widower	27	Tanner, William A.	Harvey, Emma J.	Appomattox Co	Single	24	Harvey, John P.	no return
19 Mar 1862	Tapscott, John M.	Buckingham Co	Laborer	Single	22	Tapscott, Jason M. & Sarah	Hanes, Sallie F.	Buckingham Co	Single	24	Hanes, Elijah G.	J. Blackwell
04 Mar 1864	Tator, R. H.	Buckingham Co	Boatsman	Widower	45	Tator, Charles	Phelps, Martha A.	Campbell Co	Single	22	Phelps, William	Drury Woodson

Appomattox County Historical Society - Appomattox County, Virginia, Marriages (The Burned Years 1845-1892)

Date of Marriage	Groom						Bride						Minister
	Name	Residence	Occupation	Status	Age	Parents	Name	Residence	Status	Age	Parents		
07 Apr 1859	Taylor, Albert	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	27	Taylor, Docia & Samuel	Sandsbury, Sara Ann	Buckingham Co	Single	25	Sandsbury, Joseph & Fannie	J. Spencer	
04 May 1854	Taylor, Alexander	Buckingham Co		Widower		Taylor, Samuel & Adorha	Blankenship, Marth A.	Buckingham Co	Single		Blankenship, Elijah & Nancy	J. Spencer	
09 Mar 1858	Taylor, Anderson	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	23	Taylor, Spencer & Judith A.	Garrett, Lucy J.	Buckingham Co	Single	14	Garrett, Jason & Pollie	J. Spencer	
16 Apr 1881	Taylor, Arron	Appomattox Co	Farm Labor	Single			Walker, Matilda	Appomattox Co	Widow			C. Johnson	
28 Jan 1857	Taylor, Charles R.	Buckingham Co	Tinsman	Single	23	Taylor, Jordon & Frances	Mitchel, Martha Virginia	Buckingham Co	Single	20	Mitchel, John & Martha	J. Spencer	
15 Jun 1869	Taylor, Edward	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	24	Taylor, James & Jane	Miles, Sarah Ann	Buckingham Co	Widow	36	Newton, James & Mahala	J. Spencer	
20 Dec 1871	Taylor, Edward M.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	27	Taylor, Edward	Stratton, Mary J.	Appomattox Co	Single	24	Stratton, W. D.	S. J. Hamberger	
31 Dec 1870	Taylor, Fred H.	Buckingham Co	Furnace Labor	Single	22		Harvey, Nanny	Appomattox Co	Single	19		J. B. Smith	
14 Nov 1868	Taylor, John (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	25	Taylor, Sam & Mary	Ford, Lucy (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	23	Ford, Martha	W. H. Taylor	
21 Jun 1889	Taylor, John B.	England	Painter	Single	49	Taylor, James	Franklin, Nattie	Appomattox Co	Single	28	Franklin, William	C. Johnson	
24 Dec 1868	Taylor, Lorenzo D.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	23	Taylor, A. H. & May	Banks, Maggie Jane	Buckingham Co	Single	24	Banks, Samuel & Martha	J. Spencer	
22 Jan 1862	Taylor, Mathew J.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	27	Taylor, Jordon & Frances	Miles, Elizabeth	Buckingham Co	Single	22	Miles, Henry & Delilah	Fitzgerald	
25 Dec 1876	Taylor, Peter Henderson (Col)	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Single	21		Kelso, Mary (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	21		J. B. Matthews	
29 ??? 1857	Taylor, R. P.	Prince Edward Co	Wheelwright	Single	21	Taylor, W. T.	Richardson, J. F.	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Richardson, P. D.	J. S. Mason	
10 May 1866	Taylor, Robert	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	30	Taylor, James & Adocia	Hackett, Elizabeth	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Hackett, Marian & Mary F.	J. Spencer	
10 May 1866	Taylor, Robert (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	33	Lockett, Seli & Rinda	Pankey, Elizabeth (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	18	May, America & Tinor R.	J. V. Crute	
16 ??? 1855	Taylor, Sammuel G.	Rockingham Co		Single	27	Taylor, David	Evans, Sarah C.	Campbell Co	Single	20	Evans, William	C. R. Vaughan	
27 Nov 1867	Taylor, Spencer (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	25		Gaiters, Minerva Henry (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Gaiters, Harriett	W. Thompson	
27 Jan 1886	Taylor, Spencer (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22		Trent, Lydia B. (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	18		C. Johnson	
10 Feb 1877	Taylor, Thomas M.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	25	Taylor, Edward	Harding, Ann Elisa	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Harding, N. C.	I. E. McSpanner	
22 May 1861	Taylor, William H.	Cumberland Co	Carpenter	Single	24	Taylor, Edward	Andrews, Ann H.	Campbell Co	Single	18	Andrews, James	J. W. Blincoe	
17 Nov 1875	Taylor, Zackery	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	27	Taylor, Edward	Woodson, V. B.	Appomattox Co	Single	23	Woodson, James H.	J. E. McSpanner	
24 Nov 1869	Thaxton, James H.	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Single	24	Thaxton, A. C.	Wheeler, Rose F.	Prince Edward Co	Single	19	Wheeler, Sam	Geo. Leyburn	
04 Jun 1889	Thomas, Alson F.	Appomattox Co	Tobacconist	Single	26	Thomas, Alson	Dickerson, Virginia	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Dickerson, W. J.	D. S. Hubble	
21 Dec 1864	Thomas, Henry C.	Campbell Co	Soldier	Single	20	Thomas, Alson	Roper, S. W.	Campbell Co	Single	20	Roper, T. H.	D. A. Woodson	
20 Dec 1866	Thomas, James E.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	23	Thomas, Robert W. & Elizabeth	Sharp, Elelina Jane	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Sharp, Pryor & Rebecca	J. Spencer	
31 Mar 1877	Thomas, Reuben B.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	36	Thomas, Charles	Doss, Sallie E.	Appomattox Co	Single	41	Doss, Peter	I. E. McSpanner	
29 May 1871	Thomas, Robert	Campbell Co	Laborer	Widower	45		Cheatham, Anna Liza	Appomattox Co	Single	20		Mrs. J. W. Walkup	
21 Jun 1889	Thomas, Robert	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21	Thomas, Alson	Lefew, Lillian C.	Prince Edward Co	Single	22	Lefew, Asa D.	J. P. Thornhill	
20 Oct 1876	Thomas, Sam C. (Col)	Charlotte Co	Farmer	Single	26		Marshall, Judy (Col)	Charlotte Co	Single	21		no return	
23 Dec 1889	Thomas, Walter B.	Charlotte Co	Carpenter	Single	20	Thomas, William	Davis, Lollie	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Davis, S. W.	R. W. Wallo	
22 Jul 1871	Thompson, Green	Appomattox Co	Wood Chopper	Single	21		Hunter, Adeline	Appomattox Co	Single	21		J. W. Walker	
06 Apr 1870	Thornhill, George	Campbell Co	Tobacco Factory	Single	23		Cousins, Nancy	Appomattox Co	Single	22		no return	
29 Dec 1875	Thornhill, George	Appomattox Co	Farm Hand	Single	21		Patterson, Lizzie	Appomattox Co	Single	20		C. Johnson	
13 Oct 1877	Thornhill, George (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	21		Nowlin, Lucenda (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	18		J. B. Smith	
24 Feb 1876	Thornhill, Harvey W. (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22		Branch, Laura A. (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	17		Alson Thomas	
06 Oct 1868	Thornhill, Issac J.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	24	Thornhill, James	LeGrand, Sarah F.	Appomattox Co	Single	23	LeGrand, Ethelbert	R. E. Booker	
21 Feb 1869	Thornhill, James	Appomattox Co	Farm Labor	Single	21		Smith, Martha	Appomattox Co	Single	21		F. Johnson	
01 Mar 1866	Thornhill, James A.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	27	Thornhill, William	Patterson, I. H.	Buckingham Co	Single	23	Patterson, Henry C.	J. A. Mundy	
20 Dec 1881	Thornhill, James A.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	28	Thornhill, William	Jenkins, Martha A.	Appomattox Co	Single	24	Jenkins, William A.	L. R. Thornhill	
24 Nov 1875	Thornhill, John A.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	23	Thornhill, Peter W.	Garrett, Olivia	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Garrett, Henry W.	J. S. Lewis	

Appomattox County Historical Society - Appomattox County, Virginia, Marriages (The Burned Years 1845-1892)

Date of Marriage	Groom						Bride						Minister
	Name	Residence	Occupation	Status	Age	Parents	Name	Residence	Status	Age	Parents		
17 Nov 1864	Thornhill, John D.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	34	Thornhill, John T.	Stratton, Agnes	Campbell Co	Single	23	Stratton, A. M.	B. C. Stratton	
31 Oct 1866	Thornhill, Joshua	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	24	Thornhill, Jesse	Stratton, Sally	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Stratton, Arthur	B. C. Stratton	
15 May 1885	Thornhill, Joshua	Campbell Co	Minister	Widower	45	Thornhill, Jepe	Stratton, Roberta S.	Appomattox Co	Single	28	Stratton, E. C.	Jos. E. Potts	
15 Apr 1875	Thornhill, L. R.	Appomattox Co	Minister	Single	23	Thornhill, Albert	Christian, Madeline P.	Appomattox Co	Single	24	Christian, Wm. D.	T. N. Johnson	
08 Oct 1886	Thornhill, Stephen (Col)	Buckingham Co	Blacksmith	Widower	61		Dungee, Frances (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	21		Wm. J. Johnson	
20 Dec 1860	Thornhill, William A.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	24	Thornhill, William	Jones, Ellen V.	Buckingham Co	Single	24	Jones, D. C.	T. N. Johnson	
14 Feb 1860	Thornton, F. A.	Charlotte Co	merchant	Single	28	Thornton, J. W.	Gilliam, Virginia F.	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Gilliam, Spencer	W. M. Stoddard	
23 Feb 1881	Thornton, Frank A.	Charlotte Co	merchant	Widower	48	Thornton, John W.	Thornton, Bettie S.	Charlotte Co	Single	18	Thornton, T. B.	G. A. Wilson	
18 Nov 1873	Thornton, George	Charlotte Co	Railroad Laborer	Widower	50		Marshall, Sarah	Charlotte Co	Widow	48		John Smith	
18 May 1864	Thornton, Henry C.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	34	Thornton, Francis & Savina F.	Clay, Editha D.	Chesterfield Co	Single	19	Clay, Paul A. & Mary	J. Grammer	
23 Jan 1868	Thornton, Jepe (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	32		Hobson, Mary (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	26		J. K. Hitner	
13 May 1876	Thornton, Madison (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22		Baker, Eliza Ann (Col)	Charlotte Co	Single	24		Henry Brown	
09 Apr 1868	Thornton, Ned (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	21	Thornton, James	Eldridge, Martha Ann (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Eldridge, William	C. Perkins	
14 Apr 1877	Thornton, Peyton (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21		Johnson, Helen F. (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	16		Henry Brown	
24 Dec 1876	Thornton, Sidney (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24		Williams, Lucy (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	17		Henry Brown	
20 Oct 1858	Thornton, William Thomas	Charlotte Co	Farmer	Single	21	Thornton, T. H. & M. P.	Gilliam, Frances C.	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Gilliam, Wilson & Frances	E. W. Roach	
07 ??? 1883	Tibbs, Edward A.	Richmond, VA	Hotel Keeper	Widower	30	Tibbs, Jacob	Overton, Lucy A.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Overton, Waverly	G. O. Abbitt	
09 Oct 1873	Tibbs, Robert	Appomattox Co	Farm Laborer	Single	20		Stickley, Catherine	Appomattox Co	Single	17		Henry Brown	
23 Feb 1881	Tibbs, Sammuel	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24		Hancock, Rachel	Campbell Co	Single	25		C. H. McDaniel	
15 Dec 1886	Tibbs, Tom (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	23		Cheese, Mary (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	20		J. B. Smith	
29 Sep 1866	Tindall, Thomas E.	Fluvanna Co	Farmer	Single	35	Tindall, John & Ann	Stinson, Martha E.	Buckingham Co	Single	20	Stinson, John & Jane	T. N. Johnson	
23 Nov 1887	Tolley, C. L.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	23	Tolley, P. L.	Farrar, Ollie	Appomattox Co	Single	16	Farrar, Charles R.	J. B. Bristow	
09 Jul 1862	Tolley, Preston L.	Rockingham Co	Millwright	Widower	45	Tolley, Christopher	Mullins, Elizabeth S.	Appomattox Co	Single	23	Mullins, William S.	J. S. Mason	
15 Oct 1871	Tolley, Thomas O.	Bedford Co	Collier	Single	22	Tolley, Joseph H.	Jennings, Amanda A.	Appomattox Co	Single	16	Jennings, William P.	no return	
31 Jan 1867	Toney, Brightberry (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	25		Carter, Sarah A. (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	22		J. Waggener	
04 Dec 1867	Toney, John Cary	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	36	Toney, John & Eliza	Shepard, Sarah Virginia	Buckingham Co	Single	28	Shepard, Charles M.	J. Waggener	
18 Dec 1856	Toney, John M.	Buckingham Co	Lumberer	Single	30	Toney, Charles & Elizabeth	Reynolds, Susan R.	Buckingham Co	Single	23	Reynolds, Obediah & Lucy R.	W. Moore	
26 Dec 1868	Toney, Robert (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	21	Snoddy, Robert & Polly Ann	Jones, Malvina (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	17	Jones, Lindsay	W. Thompson	
22 Dec 1869	Torrence, Alfred E.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	21	Torrence, Aron	Coleman, Mary A.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Coleman, George	J. Cawthorne	
01 Apr 1888	Torrence, William H.	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	48	Torrence, William	Branch, Mary C.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Branch, Charity	Alson Thomas	
15 Jan 1861	Travillian, James M.						Tindale, Mildred Ann					J. Spencer	
31 Aug 1873	Trent, David	Buckingham Co	Farm Laborer	Widower	53		Nowlin, Rachel	Campbell Co	Widow	40		C. Johnson	
02 Jan 1868	Trent, Fleming (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	24	Trent, Alex	Ayers, Charlotte (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Ayers, Sally	J. McSpennen	
19 Dec 1866	Trent, George	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Widower	50	Trent, William	Woolridge, A. C.	Buckingham Co	Single	23	Woolridge, Ed	John Spencer	
09 Jun 1890	Trent, Joseph T.	Charlotte Co	Farmer	Single	29	Trent, T. W.	Lee, Mollie J.	Appomattox Co	Widow	29	Harper, Andrew	M. S. Watts	
29 Sep 1866	Trent, Samuel (Col)	Buckingham Co	Carpenter	Single	26	Trent, Carolina	Gamble, Carolina (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	20	Gamble, Thrump S. & Maria	J. Spencer	
16 Jan 1867	Trent, Thomas W.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	45	Trent, Stephen W. & Elizabeth B.	Gannaway, Catherine A.	Buckingham Co	Single	36	Gannaway, Theodore K. & Edith	W. H. Taylor	
04 Mar 1869	Trent, William H.	Buckingham Co	Merchant	Single	37	Trent, Thomas	Johns, Mary W.	Lynchburg, VA	Single	27	Johns, Thomas	Geo. W. Leyburn	
20 Mar 1889	Troy, Mathew	Alabama	Merchant	Single	28	both dead	Ragland, Martha W.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Ragland, N. H.	S. L. Wilson	
27 Sep 1870	Tuggle, Edward G.	Appomattox Co	Carpenter	Single	24	Tuggle, Henry L.	Ownby, Mary A.	Bedford Co	Single	21	Ownby, Charles P.	Edward Thomas	
21 Dec 1871	Tuggle, John N.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	26	Tuggle, Henry S.	Dickerson, Sarah A.	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Dickerson, J. W.	S. J. Hamberger	
21 Dec 1889	Turman, John	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	21	Turman, John	Webb, Nancy	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Webb, Peter	J. B. Smith	
12 Mar 1875	Turner, Charles	Appomattox Co	Farm Hand	Single	23		Jennings, Paulina	Appomattox Co	Single	23		Wm. Cottrell	
13 Oct 1875	Turner, Henry	Appomattox Co	Farm Hand	Single	23		Harvey, Sadie Jane	Appomattox Co	Single	18		C. Johnson	
02 Jan 1868	Turner, J. H.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24	Turner, Zack	Tyree, Mary J.	Appomattox Co	Single	28	Tyree, Mr.	B. C. Stratton	

Appomattox County Historical Society - Appomattox County, Virginia, Marriages (The Burned Years 1845-1892)

Date of Marriage	Groom						Bride						Minister
	Name	Residence	Occupation	Status	Age	Parents	Name	Residence	Status	Age	Parents		
16 Dec 1857	Turner, John C.	Cumberland Co	Farmer	Single		Turner, Fleming	Eldridge, Courtney W.	Buckingham Co	Single		Eldridge, Thomas & Mary H.	Blankenship	
05 Mar 1873	Turner, John D.	Rockingham Co	Farm Laborer	Single	23		Whittaker, Mary	Appomattox Co	Single	27		Alson Thomas	
22 May 1866	Turner, John W.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	25	Turner, George E.	Wingfield, Emily A.	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Wingfield, Joe T.	Geo. Leyburn	
25 Nov 1866	Turner, Joseph (Col)	Charlotte Co	Farmer	Widower	55	Turner, Sallie	Cary, Jermiah (Col)	Buckingham Co	Widow	29	Cary, Archie & Daphne	J. Spencer	
22 Mar 1873	Turner, Reuben	Appomattox Co	Farm Laborer	Single	25		Hunter, Paulina	Appomattox Co	Single	19		J. B. Smith	
?? ??? 1867	Turner, Sammuel H.	Buckingham Co	Merchant	Single	24		Tyree, Mary J.	Appomattox Co	Single	25	Tyree, Mr.	Wm. Moore	
01 Dec 1867	Turner, William (Col)	Albemarle Co	Farmer	Single	28	Turner, Spencer & Maria	Anderson, Jennie (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Boundrant, Moses A. & Sarah	W. H. Taylor	
30 Jul 1876	Turner, William (Col)	Greenville Co	Farmer	Widower	40		Ranson, Ida (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	17		no return	
15 Jan 1873	Turner, William W.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	23	Turner, John	Jamison, Martha A.	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Jamison, James W.	J. F. Tinsley	
05 Apr 1868	Turnes, Tyler	Appomattox Co	Farm Laborer	Single	21		Nowlin, Emily	Appomattox Co	Single	21		Alson Thomas	
01 Dec 1890	Turnes, William L.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	23	Turnes, A. C.	Inge, E. G.	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Inge, T. P.	J. B. Smith	
22 Dec 1864	Turns, Pleasant A.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	24	Turns, Aaron & Mary	Bagby, Mary F.	Buckingham Co	Single	29	Bagby, Josiah & Elizabeth	D. A. Woodson	
14 Nov 1861	Tutwiler, Charles W.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	22	Tutwiler, Leve & Elizabeth	Eagle, Lucy Frances	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Eagle, James & Elizabeth	J. Spencer	
27 Oct 1870	Tweedy, Edmund A.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	30	Tweedy, Allen	Sears, Mary J.	Prince Edward Co	Single	26	Sears, John	Wm. Fisher	
22 Dec 1875	Tweedy, Joseph W.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	26	Tweedy, Allen	Barrett, Lucy H.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Barrett, Charles P.	L. R. Thornhill	
12 Dec 1860	Tweedy, Robert W.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	27	Tweedy, Allen	Jones, Ann E.	Campbell Co	Single	21	Jones, D. C.	R. E. Booker	
13 Feb 1868	Tyree, George B.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22	Tyree, Littleberry	Dean, Sarah	Culpeper Co	Single	21	Dean, E. G.	B. C. Stratton	
12 Sep 1860	Tyree, Littleberry	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Widower	54	Tyree, Nicholas	Tyree, Mary J.	Appomattox Co	Single	33	Tyree, Robin	Gab. Walker	
01 Jun 1881	Vaughan, Abram	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	20		Sweeney, Nannie	Appomattox Co	Single	21		C. Johnson	
28 Jun 1866	Vaughn, Tiney (Col)	Nelson Co	Shoemaker	Single	27	Vaughn, Indy	Amos, Frances (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	16	Amos, Nat & Rachel	J. Spencer	
19 Jun 1889	Vawter, William	Buckingham Co	Laborer	Single	21	Vawter, William	Patterson, Mattie	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Patterson, Pleaze	C. Johnson	
01 Mar 1873	Venable, Jepe	Prince Edward Co	Farm Laborer	Single	21		Fisher, Judy	Appomattox Co	Single	27		J. S. Mason	
12 Jan 1871	Venable, Sammy V.	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Single	51	Venable, John	Stewart, Henry S.	Appomattox Co	Single	32	Pankey, James	J. H. Cawthorne	
01 Sep 1866	Veneable, Noah (Col)	Buckingham Co	Shoemaker	Single	21	Veneable, Henry & Louisa B.	Terry, Susan (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	24	Terry, Susan	T. N. Johnson	
08 Nov 1863	Veneable, R. S.	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Single	43	Veneable, Robert & Orpelia	Harris, Elizabeth W.	Buckingham Co	Single	30	Harris, Obediah & Elizabeth	W. Moore	
05 Oct 1865	Vest, James A.	Albemarle Co	Farmer	Single	25	Vest, Gabriel & Mary W.	Viar, Emily S.	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Viar, Mathew & Sarah	J. Spencer	
25 ??? 1883	Via, Charles	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	23	Via, David	Guille, Emily A.	Buckingham Co	Widow	35	Jamerson, John	Wm. Fisher	
11 Nov 1885	Via, Issac	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24	Via, George	Via, Anna E.	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Via, Virginia	Alson Thomas	
15 Sep 1886	Via, Napoleon	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24	Via, George	Turner, Jennie D.	Appomattox Co	Single	25	Turner, Zack	no return	
19 Dec 1888	Via, William B.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Widower	34	Via, James E.	Mann, Mollie W.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Mann, Daniel H.	no return	
29 Sep 1886	Via, Willie	Appomattox Co		Single	22	Via, Ginny	Goin, Ellen F.	Appomattox Co	Single	17		no return	
03 Oct 1890	Viar, Augustus	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	29	Viar, George	Austin, M. A.	Appomattox Co	Single	23	Austin, Richard		
03 Jul 1867	Viar, David	Amherst Co	Stonecutter	Single	40	Viar, Roland & Jane	Viar, Marha J.	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Viar, Mathew & Sarah	J. Spencer	
13 Sep 1890	Viar, Noel E.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	28	Viar, David	Pulliam, Rosa E.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Pulliam, John	D. D. Carson	
23 May 1875	Viar, William B.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	22	Viar, James	Coleman, Josie F.	Appomattox Co	Single	23	Coleman, James	no return	
09 Feb 1868	Walbourene, Hy A.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	24	Walbourene, W. H.	Robertson, Nannie A.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Robertson, E. O.	J. W. Walker	
24 Dec 1867	Walden, Nathan	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	21	Walden, Pleasant E. & Elizabeth C.	Drumheller, Mary S.	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Drumheller, Davis & Mary F.	J. Waggener	
16 Feb 1876	Walker, Archie (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	27		Statham, Lucy (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	17		C. Johnson	
24 Dec 1877	Walker, Betsy (Col)	Mecklenburg Co	Farmer	Widower	24		Walker, Betsy (Col)	Appomattox Co	Widow			Henry Brown	
22 Sep 1890	Walker, Fred	Buckingham Co	Railroad	Single	27	Walker, Charles	Abbitt, Kitty	Appomattox Co	Single	27	Mann, R.	C. Johnson	
28 Apr 1859	Walker, Gabriel	King & Queen Co	Preacher	Widower	88	Walker, William	Carnefix, Mary H.	Campbell Co	Single	55	Carnefix, Edward	Sam. Davidson	
25 ??? 1855	Walker, George	Campbell Co	Chairmaker	Widower	32	Walker, George	Banton, Mary S.	Buckingham Co	Single	27	Banton, Sammuel	J. C. Hamner	
15 Jan 1870	Walker, Henry	Prince Edward Co	Farm Labor	Single	44		Daniel, Melinda	Prince Edward Co	Single	30		F. Johnson	
18 Mar 1889	Walker, Henry	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Widower	34	unknown	Ford, Lou	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Ford, Anderson	L. B. Broxton	
24 Jan 1854	Walker, James W.						Jones, Mary E.						
09 Jun 1859	Walker, Joel A.	Charlotte Co	Farmer	Single	24	Walker, John & Martha	Jones, Sally P.	Appomattox Co	Single	25	Jones, D. C. & Eliza	T. N. Johnson	

Appomattox County Historical Society - Appomattox County, Virginia, Marriages (The Burned Years 1845-1892)

Date of Marriage	Groom						Bride						Minister
	Name	Residence	Occupation	Status	Age	Parents	Name	Residence	Status	Age	Parents		
04 Apr 1870	Walker, John W.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22		Patterson, Martha E.	Buckingham Co	Single	22	Gordon, Hartwell	E. A. Gibbs	
28 Mar 1877	Walker, Martin (Col)	Henrico Co	Farmer	Single	30		Saunders, Emily (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	20		Wm. Cottrell	
04 Dec 1890	Walker, Merry	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Widower	38		Goode, Fannie	Appomattox Co	Single	22		J. H. Harvey	
26 Dec 1873	Walker, Moses	Appomattox Co	Farm Laborer	Widower	27		Matthews, Margaret	Appomattox Co	Widow	29		J. P. Matthews	
25 Jul 1888	Walker, Peter	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22	Walker, Daniel	Wheeler, Sarah	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Wheeler, George	Nat. Wyatt	
02 Feb 1881	Walker, Pleasant	Buckingham Co	Chairmaker/Farmer	Widower	53		Reverly, Nancy	Appomattox Co	Single	20		Henry Brown	
01 Jun 1871	Walker, Preston	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	25		Stickley, Patsy	Appomattox Co	Single	19		F. Johnson	
18 Jan 1873	Walker, Preston	Buckingham Co	Farm Laborer	Single	25		Davis, Jane	Appomattox Co	Single	22		no return	
22 Jun 1881	Walker, William	Campbell Co	Farmer	Widower	35		Jones, Elvira	Appomattox Co	Single	19		L. R. Thornhill	
31 Oct 1866	Walker, William H.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	26	Walker, Samuel J. & Martha J.	Saunders, Laura J.	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Saunders, George E.	J. B. Day	
05 Jan 1871	Wall, Preston	Rockingham Co	Physician	Widower	45		Patterson, Sylvania	Appomattox Co	Single	20		no return	
05 Mar 1868	Waller, John G.	Canada	Farmer	Single	24	Waller, George & Elizabeth	Amos, Mary	Buckingham Co	Widow	25	Page, Mary	W. Thompson	
26 Dec 1888	Walton, Jack	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	22	Walton, William	Isabell, Mary	Appomattox Co	Single	16	Isabell, Lewis	C. Johnson	
19 Sep 1869	Walton, James	Appomattox Co	Farm Labor	Widower	25		Ford, America	Appomattox Co	Single	22		F. Johnson	
?? ??? 1883	Walton, Thomas A.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	27	Walton, Thomas E.	Purdum, Virginia E.	Maryland	Single	21	Purdum, R. K.	L. R. Thornhill	
?? ??? 1883	Ward, Eugene J.	Albemarle Co	Farmer	Single	26	Ward, Joseph	Clayton, Martha E.	Appomattox Co	Single	16	Clayton, John W.	W. S. Robbins	
12 Mar 1856	Ward, W. A.	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Single	22	Ward, Henry & Nancy	McFaddin, Jane	Buckingham Co	Single	19	McFaddin, Jermiah & Sallie	J. Spencer	
12 Jul 1876	Ware, Albert	England	Minister	Single	32	Clayton, William H.	Ford, F. S.	England	Single	30	Langhorne, Wm. N.	R. A. Gibson	
15 ??? 1883	Warner, John W.	Charlotte Co	Miller	Single	25	Warner, Sammuel	Glover, Orphelia	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Glover, William A.	J. B. Bristow	
?? ??? 1855	Warner, Sammuel E.	Buckingham Co	Miller	Single	24	Warner, W. E.	Fore, Catherine	Buckingham Co	Single	24	Fore, Robert & Sarah	J. H. Cawthorne	
29 Dec 1868	Washington, Torn (Col)	Buckingham Co	Laborer	Single	21	Washington, John	Ganes, Emily (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	16	Willis, Louisa	Morris Moss	
19 May 1867	Washington, William (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	25	Washington, Thete	Johnson, Margaret (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Johnson, Elizabeth	J. Spencer	
02 Jan 1868	Waterhouse, T. J.	Portland, Maine	Telegraph Operator	Single	27		Chauncey, U. S.	Clarksville, VA	Single	23	Chauncey, George G.	J. H. Cawthorne	
20 Apr 1889	Watkins, Charles	Amherst Co	Laborer	Single	23	unknown	Reverley, Mary	Appomattox Co	Single	21	unknown	A. J. Simms	
16 May 1869	Watkins, Dallas	Appomattox Co	Farm Labor	Single	23		Hancock, Pertunia	Appomattox Co	Single	18		J. Cawthorne	
28 Dec 1869	Watkins, John	Appomattox Co	Farm Labor	Single	21		Webb, Myria	Appomattox Co	Single	18		F. Johnson	
11 Sep 1870	Watkins, John	Charlotte Co	Farm Labor	Single	23		Jones, Mary	Campbell Co	Single	20		F. Johnson	
24 Jul 1887	Watkins, John	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Widower	30	Watkins, Wyatt	Daniel, Pearlina	Appomattox Co	Single	25	Daniel, Henry	Nath. Wyatt	
08 Jan 1868	Watkins, Peter	Appomattox Co	Farm Laborer	Single	26		Matthews, Luellen	Appomattox Co	Single	20		no return	
20 Feb 1881	Watkins, Robert	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22		Jones, Louisa	Appomattox Co	Single	18		Rob. Ranson Jr.	
02 Jan 1867	Watkins, Rueben (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	24	Watkins, John & Delphy	Glover, Ellen (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Glover, Booker	J. Spencer	
18 Jan 1871	Watkins, William C.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	27	Watkins, W. P.	Gilliam, Betty A.	Appomattox Co	Single	26	Gilliam, James M.	J. S. Mason	
19 Jan 1888	Watkins, Wilson	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	33	Watkins, Jasper & Sarah	Franklin, Mary A.	Appomattox Co	Single	23	Franklin, Henry & Kate	Henry Brown	
06 Feb 1869	Watson, Ambrose	Appomattox Co	Farm Labor	Single	23		Sweeney, Alabama	Appomattox Co	Single	21		F. Johnson	
24 Feb 1876	Watson, Augustus (Col)	Appomattox Co	Cropper	Single	21		Warwick, Eliza (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	21		C. Johnson	
08 Apr 1866	Watson, Charles H.				27		LeGrand, America			25		G. W. Leyburn	
25 Jul 1888	Watson, Ed	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	20	Watson, Nelson	Ranson, Mattie	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Ranson, Robert & Martha	C. Johnson	
?? ??? 1855	Watson, John W.	Amherst Co	Merchant	Widower	33	Watson, William	Crow, Orpha S.	Amherst Co	Single	18	Crow, Sammuel A.	J. C. Hamner	
27 Feb 1868	Watson, Nathan Thomas	Albemarle Co	Farmer	Single	42	Watson, Henry W & Martha R.	Thomas, Nancy H.	Buckingham Co	Single	26	Thomas, Schylor & Sabrina O.	W. H. Taylor	
31 Dec 1867	Watson, Ned (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	54	Ranson, Ned	Robertson, Caroline (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	30	Allen, Millie	M. Moss	
07 Feb 1883	Watts, Willie	Prince Edward Co	Carpenter	Single	30		Matthews, Lizzie	Prince Edward Co	Single	27		J. B. Matthews	
27 Dec 1871	Watts, Wm. Daniel	Appomattox Co	Railroad	Widower	33		Reverley, Margaret	Appomattox Co	Single	18		F. Johnson	
27 Jul 1873	Weather, George	Appomattox Co	Farm Laborer	Single	23		Robertson, Nannie Jane	Appomattox Co	Single	22		C. Johnson	

Appomattox County Historical Society - Appomattox County, Virginia, Marriages (The Burned Years 1845-1892)

Date of Marriage	Groom						Bride					Minister
	Name	Residence	Occupation	Status	Age	Parents	Name	Residence	Status	Age	Parents	
?? ??? 1867	Webb, Abraham	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	65		Wright, Marie	Appomattox Co	Widow	60		J. C. Hamner
08 Oct 1873	Webb, Andrew S.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Widower	26	Webb, William	Cheatham, Mollie E.	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Cheatham, Thomas H.	no return
24 Nov 1858	Webb, Clifton, V.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	25	Webb, Merry	Conner, Eliza V.	Prince Edward Co	Single	21	Conner, Edward	J. McDearmon
06 Jan 1887	Webb, Henry	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	38	Webb, Love	Lewis, Mary S.	Appomattox Co	Single	28	Lewis, William C.	S. L. Wilson
04 Dec 1866	Webb, James	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	23	Webb, Love	Coleman, Sarah A.	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Coleman, James	Wm. Moore
20 Jul 1889	Webb, Joel	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	28	Webb, Dick	Baldwin, Harriet Ann	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Baldwin, Jim	J. P. Thornhill
21 Dec 1864	Webb, John	Buckingham Co		Widower	49		Day, Frances	Buckingham Co	Single	26		
23 Dec 1873	Webb, John T.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	25	Webb, John	Wilkerson, Mary S.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Wilkerson, Thomas J.	no return
27 Feb 1866	Webb, John W.	Prince Edward Co	Merchant	Single	24	Webb, Martin	Bruce, Mary	Philadelphia, PA	Widow	26	Dixon, Joseph	J. C. Hamner
01 ??? 1867	Webb, Oscar D.	Buckingham Co	Merchant	Single	29		Fore, Henrietta D.	Appomattox Co	Single	24	Fore, Charles J.	Wm. Moore
02 Apr 1888	Webb, Peter	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	21	Webb, Peter	Watson, Lizzie	Appomattox Co	Single	19	unknown	J. B. Smith
27 Dec 1863	Webb, Robert P.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	65	Webb, Abram & Nancy	Perrow, Mary A.	Buckingham Co	Single	39	Perrow, Duerrant & Nancy	D. Woodson
19 Dec 1866	Webb, Sidney	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	33	Webb, George	Holt, Casandra	Charlotte Co	Widow	24	Dickerson, E.	J. H. Cawthorne
?? ??? 1855	Webb, Spotswood	Appomattox Co	Carpenter	Single	26	Webb, John & Evelyn	Webb, Mary T.	Appomattox Co	Single	23	Webb, George & Martha	Sam. McDearmon
05 Apr 1873	Webb, Willis	Appomattox Co	Sawmill Laborer	Single	27		Hancock, Paulina	Appomattox Co	Single	16		Henry Brown
19 Jan 1888	Webber, George M.	Appomattox Co	Carpenter	Single	33	unknown	Snapp, Holly W.	Appomattox Co	Single	31	Snapp, Phillip	J. T. Thornhill
29 Jun 1881	Webber, James A.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	23	Webber, M. F.	Johnson, Lattia	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Johnson, Thomas	T. J. Taylor
06 Aug 1860	Webber, William H.	Bedford Co	Carpenter	Single	23	Webber, Nathaniel L.	Davis, Mary J.	Prince Edward Co	Single	20	Davis, Peter	J. L. Mason
22 Aug 1875	Wells, Alonza	New York	Farmer	Widower	46	Wells, Edward	Phelps, Sarah E.	Buckingham Co	Single	25	Phelps, William	L. R. Thornhill
21 Apr 1890	Wesley, George W.	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	26	Wesley, George W.	Johnson, Mary J.	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Johnson, Frank	Nat. Wyatt
23 Dec 1885	West, Carter (Col)	Frederick, MD	Farmer	Widower	37		Jones, Ellen W. (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	27		C. Johnson
24 Dec 1873	Wheeler, George	Appomattox Co	Farm Laborer	Single	25		Clark, Lucy	Appomattox Co	Single	18		Henry Brown
16 Apr 1866	Wheeler, Peter				23		Frb, Celar			19		G. I. Mason
18 Aug 1875	Wheeler, Robert	Charlotte Co	Farm Hand	Widower	55		Wheeler, Mary	Buckingham Co	Widow	55		Henry Brown
28 Dec 1876	Wheeler, Robert (Col)	Charlotte Co	Farmer	Single	23		Abbitt, Amanda (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	18		C. Johnson
08 Apr 1877	Wheeler, Robert (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	20		Angle, Mary (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	19		Henry Brown
10 Feb 1875	Wheeler, Samuel	Cumberland Co	Farmer	Widower	28	Wheeler, Samuel	Moore, Ella	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Moore, Cary F.	L. R. Thornhill
18 Dec 1867	Wheeler, Samuel (Col)	Cumberland Co	Farmer	Single	22	Wheeler, Samuel & Mary	Robertson, Elizabeth Frances (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	17	Robertson, James & Sarah	J. Spencer
30 Dec 1885	Wheeler, William (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Widower	34		Simmons, Jennie (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	30		no return
24 Sep 1876	Wheeler, William (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	23		Abbitt, Jane (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	21		Henry Brown
24 Feb 1871	Wheeler, Wyatt	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	24		Patterson, Ann	Appomattox Co	Single	18		Alson Thomas
23 Jan 1870	Whitaker, James C.	Campbell Co	Wheelwright	Single	26	Whitaker, Daniel	Brown, America J.	Campbell Co	Single	27	Brown, Poindexter	E. A. Gibbs
09 Feb 1871	Whitaker, William J.	Appomattox Co	Carpenter	Single	25	Whitaker, Daniel	Furbush, Elvira S.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Furbush, J. D.	Wm. Fisher
08 Apr 1857	White, A. B.	Appomattox Co	Merchant	Single	30	White, Andrew	Thornhill, Mary A.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Thornhill, William	T. N. Johnson
07 Mar 1869	White, Albert	Appomattox Co	Farm Labor	Single	22		Goff, Mary Jane	Appomattox Co	Single	18		A. L. Johnson
19 May 1868	White, Fontaine E.	Buckingham Co	Blacksmith	Single	22	White, Chapman & Mary S.	Hudgins, Virginia G.	Powhatan Co	Single	18	Hudgins, Fleming & Eliza B.	W. H. Taylor
?? ??? 1867	White, George W.	Kentucky	Brick Mason	Single	27	White, William H.	Bean, S. S.	Charlotte Co	Single	34	Reed, Thomas E.	Geo. Leyburn
20 Jul 1867	White, Harry (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	26	Glover, Peter & Amy	Stiller, Perlina (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Stiller, Nelson & Jerry	T. N. Johnson
18 Sep 1856	White, Peter	Buckingham Co	Laborer	Single	20	White, Moses & Courtney	Goff, Elizabeth	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Goff, Charles & Betsy	J. Blackwell
09 Jan 1868	Whitehead, Benjamin J.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21	Whitehead, Benjamin & Louisa	Rue, Clara E.	Buckingham Co	Single	17	Rue, Edward & Lucy	J. Spencer
18 Oct 1854	Whitehead, Robert F.	Campbell Co	Blacksmith	Single	23	Whitehead, Martin	Osborne, Lucy	Augusta Co	Single	16	Osborne, Joseph	J. C. Hamner
14 Sep 1859	Whitlow, James	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	26	Whitlow, Joseph & Avery	Newton, Mary Catherine	Buckingham Co	Single	22	Newton, Stephen & Lucy J.	J. Spencer
08 Jan 1857	Whitlow, John Wesley	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	22	Whitlow, Joseph & Avery	Toney, Cicly Ann	Buckingham Co	Single	23	Toney, Pleasant & Eliza	J. Spencer
03 Apr 1860	Whorley, John H.	Lynchburg, VA	Farmer	Single	20	Whorley, William P.	Whorley, Martha E.	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Whorley, Sammuel	Gab. Walker
15 Oct 1885	Whorley, Moses W.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24	Whorley, R. W.	Alvis, Cassietta	Appomattox Co	Single	23	Alvis, James	J. T. Thornhill
?? ??? 1867	Whorley, Peter	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	23	Whorley, William	Mosely, Maggie H.	Appomattox Co	Single	23	Mosely, Sammuel	W. E. Moore

Appomattox County Historical Society - Appomattox County, Virginia, Marriages (The Burned Years 1845-1892)

Date of Marriage	Groom						Bride					Minister
	Name	Residence	Occupation	Status	Age	Parents	Name	Residence	Status	Age	Parents	
15 Mar 1855	Whorley, William P.	Buckingham Co	Brickmason	Widower	38	Whorley, Mathaa	Harvey, Sarah L.	Buckingham Co	Single	22	Harvey, James P. & Mary	H. D. Wood
19 Jan 1886	Wickley, Richard A.	Amherst Co	Farmer	Widower	30	Wickley, J. F.	Shearer, Marie E.	Appomattox Co	Single	26	Shearer, Henry B.	T. M. Beckham
02 Apr 1860	Wilbourne, Richard L.	Nelson Co	Farmer	Widower	48	Wilbourne, Robert W.	Stratton, Polly W.	Appomattox Co	Single	43	Stratton, Daniel S.	B. C. Stratton
26 Aug 1875	Wiley, Lewis	Campbell Co	Farm Hand	Single	23		Spears, Lucy	Appomattox Co	Widow	17		no return
08 Jun 1887	Wilkerson, Callie W.	Appomattox Co	Carpenter	Single	23	Wilkerson, Robert	Webb, Mildred F.	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Webb, John	S. L. Wilson
?? ??? 1867	Wilkerson, George A.	Goochland Co	Farmer	Single	22	Wilkerson, R. E.	Cheatham, Sue E.	Halifax Co	Single	24	Cheatham, Robert B.	J. W. Williams
29 Dec 1883	Wilkerson, James H.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	23	Wilkerson, S. H.	Ferguson, Ida E.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Ferguson, W. D.	E. A. Leonard
03 Feb 1858	Wilkerson, James R.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21	Wilkerson, W. S.	Roberts, Martha S.	Appomattox Co	Widow	23	Mullins, William	J. S. Morgan
02 ??? 1867	Wilkerson, Joel E.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	26	Wilkerson, N. D.	Morris, Phoebe E.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Morris, William J.	J. H. Cawthorne
13 Dec 1871	Wilkerson, John D.	Prince Edward Co	Artist	Single	28	Wilkerson, William	Swan, Helen D.	Prince Edward Co	Single	28	Swan, William A.	J. W. Bledsoe
25 Mar 1885	Wilkerson, John P.	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Single	23	Wilkerson, George W.	Dickerson, Rosa F.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Dickerson, S. P.	J. D. Crawley
07 Dec 1877	Wilkerson, John T.	Prince Edward Co	Boot/Shoe Maker	Single	35	Wilkerson, W. S.	Eames, Pattie T.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Eames, William	J. H. Hamner
15 Jan 1873	Wilkerson, Richard W.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24	Wilkerson, M. C.	Morris, Mary A.	Appomattox Co	Single	25	Morris, W. J.	J. H. Cawthorne
24 Dec 1876	Wilkerson, Sammuel A.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22	Wilkerson, Thomas J.	Dickerson, Arthura	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Dickerson, Thomas H.	L. R. Thornhill
24 Feb 1859	Wilkinson, George T.	Buckingham Co	Merchant	Single	23	Wilkinson, D. & Jane	Putney, Sarah H.	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Putney, Ellis W. & Mary Ann	W. H. Taylor
01 Sep 1863	Wilkinson, Jason A.	Buckingham Co	Boat Captain	Widower	42	Wilkinson, Jason & Matilda	Rice, Henrietta S.	Buckingham Co	Single	23	Rice, Patrick & Julia	J. R. Bowman
28 Oct 1858	Wilkinson, William	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	49	Wilkinson, Nathaniel & Elizabeth	Routon, Eliza	Buckingham Co	Widow	48	McCormick, David & Nancy	J. C. Hamner
27 Feb 1873	Willard, H. H.	New Hampshire	Lawyer	Widower	47	Willard, Calvin	Webb, Sally W.	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Webb, Martin	T. W. Hooper
04 Nov 1890	Williams, Gordon	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21	Williams, Gordon	Clark, Meria	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Clark, Dilly	M. P. Gibson
17 Sep 1868	Williams, James E.	Buckingham Co	Millwright	Single	23	Williams, Samuel & Elizabeth	Apperson, Louisa Fran	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Apperson, Sterling & Eliza	W. H. Taylor
20 Jan 1859	Williams, John D.	Buckingham Co	Laborer	Single	21	Williams, Nathaniel & Jane	Londree, Mary S.	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Londree, Joseph & Janetta	J. Spencer
25 Dec 1866	Williams, John M.	Wales	Quarryman	Single	36	Owens, William & Margaret	Toney, Mary W.	Buckingham Co	Single	21		W. C. Hall
27 Sep 1873	Williams, Jordon	Campbell Co	Farm Laborer	Single	50		Williams, Mittie	Campbell Co	Single			Wm. Cottrell
14 Nov 1857	Williams, L. A.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21	Williams, M.	Chilton, Addie E.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Chilton, John	Wm. B. Tidball
05 Jun 1861	Williams, Lewis E.	Campbell Co	Hotel Keeper	Single	21	Williams, Lewis E.	Roper, Annie E.	Campbell Co	Single	16	Roper, Edward	J. Spriggs
29 Jul 1885	Williams, Richard (Col)	Appomattox Co	Miner	Widower	38		Patterson, Ann (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	22		J. S. Mason
13 Oct 1856	Williams, Thomas A.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	22	Williams, Thomas	Hunter, Alice	Campbell Co	Single	19	Hunter, Washington	E. W. Roach
16 May 1860	Williams, William						Guthrey, Emily G.					A. Clark
13 Jan 1868	Williams, Wyatt	Campbell Co	Miller	Single	25		Going, Martha	Appomattox Co	Single	18		J. H. Cawthorne
23 Dec 1885	Williamson, William A.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Widower	32	Williamson, Thomas H.	Gordon, Lennie T.	Appomattox Co	Single	35	Gordon, Abe	H. W. Tribble
28 Nov 1875	Williamson, William H.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22	Williamson, Thomas	Phelps, Phoebe H.	Amherst Co	Widow	26	Turner, A. N.	no return
09 Oct 1875	Wills, Nelson	Appomattox Co	Farm Hand	Single	21		Smith, Willie A.	Appomattox Co	Widow	19		J. H. Hamner
?? ??? 1855	Wilson, Kerry P.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	32	Wilson, Walker	Williams, Mary E.	Buckingham Co	Single	22	Williams, Joshua	M. W. Howard
11 Sep 1867	Wilson, Lewis (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	24	Wilson, Ann	Fontaine, Jane (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Fontaine, Peter	W. Thompson
28 Dec 1887	Wilson, Silas	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Widower	26	Wilson, Frank	Hancock, Sarah P.	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Hancock, Doctor	J. B. Smith
23 Dec 1856	Winfree, George H.	Cumberland Co	Farmer	Single	21	Winfree, William & Sarah	Robertson, Judith	Rockingham Co	Single	18	Robertson, Elijah & Mary	W. Taylor
12 Jan 1868	Winfrey, Andrew (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	26	Winfrey, Pamela	Gibson, Sarah Frances (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	16	Gibson, Lucinda	J. H. Fox
08 Jan 1857	Wingfield, Charles	Pittsylvania Co	Farmer	Single	22	Wingfield, W. H.	Wingfield, Mary	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Wingfield, Joe T.	Gab. Walker
23 Dec 1869	Wingfield, Charles H.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22	Wingfield, Joseph T.	Callahan, Sarah F.	Bedford Co	Single	17	Callahan, William	J. B. Bristow
15 Apr 1873	Wingfield, Joe	Appomattox Co	Farm Laborer	Single	21		Nowlin, Martha	Appomattox Co	Single	25		no return
17 Oct 1886	Wingfield, Joseph (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Widower	25		Claxton, Bell (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	23		J. W. Claxton
30 ??? 1857	Wingfield, P. G.	Aber	Engineer	Single	24	Wingfield, John O.	Coleman, Susan A.	Campbell Co	Single	18	Coleman, S. P.	J. C. Hamner
?? ??? 1867	Wingfield, W. C.	Amherst Co	Farmer	Single	54	Wingfield, Thomas	Eastman, Sarah	Nelson Co	Single	40	Eastman, Hayfield	Alson Thomas
21 Dec 1854	Wingofield, William E.						Flippen, Helen C.					

Appomattox County Historical Society - Appomattox County, Virginia, Marriages (The Burned Years 1845-1892)

Date of Marriage	Groom						Bride						Minister
	Name	Residence	Occupation	Status	Age	Parents	Name	Residence	Status	Age	Parents		
12 Jun 1856	Wise, James	Washington, D.C.	Dentist	Widower	40	Wise, William & Fidy Ann	Agee, Mary Howell	Buckingham Co	Single	25	Agee, Mathew & Elizabeth	J. Spencer	
27 Jun 1888	Withers, Robert W.	Campbell Co	Clerk Co. Court	Widower	53	Withers, E. B.	Walker, S. T.	Appomattox Co	Single	39	Walker, S. J.	T. M. Beckham	
03 Nov 1868	Witt, John J.	Nelson Co	Farmer	Single	42	Witt, Bennett & Coney	Roberts, Bettie A.	Nelson Co	Single	38	Roberts, Jason A. & Polly W.	T. N. Johnson	
04 Apr 1869	Woldie, Henry	Appomattox Co	Farm Labor	Single	22		Pankey, Keziah	Appomattox Co	Single	20		T. N. Johnson	
26 Nov 1866	Womack, J. R.	Lynchburg, VA	Blacksmith	Single	26	Womack, Cary	Wooten, Elizabeth, E.	Appomattox Co	Single	23	Wooten, Robert	no return	
29 Sep 1858	Womack, John D.	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Single	25	Womack, Silas D.	Gilliam, Sarah J.	Buckingham Co	Single	24	Gilliam, Hobson	B. M. Smith	
13 Mar 1869	Womack, Robert	Prince Edward Co	Farm Labor	Single	23		Biles, Kitty	Prince Edward Co	Widow	28		F. Johnson	
08 Sep 1864	Womack, Robert W.	Cumberland Co	Bricklayer	Single	30	Womack, Thomas F. & Julia Ann	Wood, Rebecca Jane	Washington Co	Single	19		W. H. Taylor	
12 Nov 1877	Womack, W. A. Jr.	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Single	28	Womack, A.	Raiker, Sarah F.	Campbell Co	Divorced		Jennings, A. M.	S. J. Atkins	
17 Oct 1868	Wood, Acbout	Tennessee	Farm Labor	Single	26		Shelton, Ellen	Appomattox Co	Single	24		F. Johnson	
17 Sep 1871	Wood, Clem	Appomattox Co	Blacksmith	Single	22		Williams, Ellen	Campbell Co	Single	22		F. Johnson	
14 Oct 1868	Wood, Edward H.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	22	Wood, William	Hunter, Mary E.	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Hunter, Benjamin	J. H. Proctor	
05 Sep 1866	Wood, Hiram H.	Shenandoah Co	Farmer	Single	32	Wood, Ephrim & Dorothy	Spencer, Mollie A.	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Spencer, William O. & Mildred J.	J. Spencer	
15 Mar 1869	Wood, James	Charlotte Co	Farmer	Single	24	Wood, Len	Ellington, Catherine	Campbell Co	Widow	24	Wood, James	Geo. W. Leyburn	
17 Mar 1875	Wood, John	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	21	Wood, W. M.	Carter, Nannie	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Carter, W. M.	J. M. Rawlings	
22 Mar 1876	Wood, Joseph T.	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Single	21	Woodson, Shawn	Gilliam, Dora E.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Gilliam, James M.	no return	
26 Dec 1871	Wood, William	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	25		Wooldridge, Margaret	Appomattox Co	Single	22		J. S. Mason	
27 Nov 1883	Wood, William F.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	27	Wood, W. L.	Robertson, Mittie J.	Appomattox Co	Single	18	Robertson, D. P.	W. F. Robins	
28 Aug 1858	Wood, Zachariah G.	Buckingham Co	Engineer	Single	22	Wood, John L. & Mary	Wright, Sara J.	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Wright, Catherine	William	
17 Oct 1867	Woodfin, Robert E.	Buckingham Co	Merchant	Single	25	Woodfin, B. J. & M. F.	Snoddy, Nannie L.	Buckingham Co	Single	17	Snoddy, Robert M. & Emily	W. H. Taylor	
21 Mar 1875	Woods, Ellis	Appomattox Co	Farm Hand	Single	25		Williams, Eliza	Appomattox Co	Single	24		C. Johnson	
29 Dec 1866	Woodson, Bainiel	Buckingham Co		Single	25	Brown, Richard & Lisa	Scott, Emaline	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Martin, Jacob	J. V. Crute	
13 May 1889	Woodson, Cooper	Appomattox Co		Single	20	unknown	Marshall, Rose E.	Appomattox Co	Single	18	unknown	P. H. Matthews	
18 Sep 1877	Woodson, E. R.	Kentucky	Lawyer	Divorced	36	Woodson, Miller	Franklin, Bringal	Campbell Co	Single	24	Franklin, Thomas	I. E. McSpanner	
21 Nov 1868	Woodson, Finch (Col)	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	26	Woodson, Finch	Scott, Adeline (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	21	Scott, Daniel	R. Boatwright	
10 Jul 1867	Woodson, Fred K. (Col)	Fluvanna Co	Farmer	Single	27	Woodson, Stephen	Banks, Mary Frances (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Banks, Elisha & Judy Ann	W. Thompson	
16 Dec 1875	Woodson, George E.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	19	Woodson, James	Tuggle, Julia H.	Appomattox Co	Single	24	Tuggle, Henry	R. E. Booker	
23 Oct 1867	Woodson, John T. L.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	21	Woodson, T. D. & M. E.	Saunders, Mary E.	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Saunders, Charles S. & E. H.	T. N. Johnson	
22 Jun 1881	Woodson, Peyton	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Widower	49		Hamlett, Patience	Campbell Co	Widow	35		J. B. Smith	
04 Dec 1890	Woodson, W. D.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24	Woodson, Jacob O.	Turnes, Olivia	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Turnes, A. E.	J. H. Harvey	
16 Oct 1870	Woodson, William	Appomattox Co	Farm Labor	Single	24		Bass, Rachel	Appomattox Co	Single	20		F. Johnson	
17 Aug 1881	Woodson, Zack	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	23		Watts, Mattie	Appomattox Co	Single	17		J. B. Smith	
23 Dec 1885	Woody, Archie S.	Lynchburg, VA	Telegraph Operator	Single	28	Woody, Wyatt	Hamlett, Edna M.	Campbell Co	Single	26	Hamlett, M. H.	E. A. Leonard	
05 Dec 1861	Woody, John W.	Albemarle Co	Laborer	Single	30	Woody, Cary Ann	McFadden, Elizabeth M.	Buckingham Co	Single	21	McFadden, Allen & Martha	J. Spencer	
07 Oct 1867	Woody, Lewis H.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	24	Woody, William H. & America	McFaddin, Martha A.	Buckingham Co	Single	19	McFaddin, William M.	J. Spencer	
10 Dec 1888	Woody, Richard F.	Appomattox Co	Miner	Single	29	Woody, William L.	Wright, Bertha C.	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Wright, W. W.	M. S. Watts	
26 Apr 1855	Woody, Thomas	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	21	Woody, Samuel & Sarah	Woody, Elizabeth	Nelson Co	Single	21	Woody, Mary	J. Spencer	
03 Jan 1867	Woody, William B.	Nelson Co	Farmer	Single	23	Woody, Powhatan & Martha	Woody, Margaret	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Woody, Booker & Mary Jane	J. Spencer	
04 Dec 1873	Wooldridge, Archie S.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24	Wooldridge, Presley R.	Wooldridge, Anna C.	Appomattox Co	Single	20	Wooldridge, Dabney E.	Wm. Fisher	
03 Feb 1887	Wooldridge, Dabney E.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	28	Wooldridge, P. R.	Cralle, Opie E.	Appomattox Co	Single	23	Cralle, L. W.	S. L. Wilson	
17 Nov 1875	Wooldridge, Daniel B.	Prince Edward Co	Carpenter	Widower	54	Wooldridge, R. D.	Wright, Mary J.	Prince Edward Co	Widow	45	Wright, Pryor B.	J. M. Rawlings	
23 Mar 1856	Wooldridge, John A.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	23	Wooldridge, William C.	Dickerson, Martha J.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Dickerson, David	J. H. Cawthorne	

Appomattox County Historical Society - Appomattox County, Virginia, Marriages (The Burned Years 1845-1892)

Date of Marriage	Groom						Bride					Minister
	Name	Residence	Occupation	Status	Age	Parents	Name	Residence	Status	Age	Parents	
09 Jan 1856	Wooldridge, Robert	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22	Wooldridge, Edward	Inge, Rhoda	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Inge, Caleb	J. H. Cawthorne
01 Mar 1868	Wooldridge, E. E.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	26	Wooldridge, Robert	Lookadoo, Melissa A.	Appomattox Co	Single	24	Lookadoo, Elisha	J. H. Cawthorne
07 May 1868	Wooldridge, Edward M.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	24	Wooldridge, Ed	Wooldridge, Maud J.	Appomattox Co	Single	22	Wooldridge, John	Geo. Leyburn
23 Oct 1877	Wooldridge, Joe (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	21		Dilliard, Marie (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	21		J. B. Matthews
27 Dec 1866	Wooldridge, Page E.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Single	31	Wooldridge, R. D.	Fore, Ann E.	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Fore, Labon	J. H. Cawthorne
24 May 1885	Wooldridge, Patrick H.	Appomattox Co	Carpenter	Single	36	Wooldridge, Daniel B.	Wright, Fannie B.	Appomattox Co	Single	28	Wright, Pryor B.	S. S. Wilson
19 Dec 1876	Wooldridge, Robert L.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	22	Wooldridge, A. J.	Wooldridge, Nannie F.	Appomattox Co	Single	23	Wooldridge, Dan B.	T. H. Fitzgerald
09 Jan 1889	Wooldridge, Walter S.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	23	Wooldridge, J. E.	Inge, Lucy J.	Appomattox Co	Single	16	Inge, Joseph	J. B. Bristow
07 Oct 1868	Wooldridge, William P.	Campbell Co	Farmer	Widower	42	Wooldridge, William	Harvey, Bettie E.	Charlotte Co	Widow	27	Cawthorn, John H.	J. H. Proctor
23 Mar 1877	Wooten, George (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	37		Wooten, Catherine (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single	27		J. B. Smith
07 May 1866	Wooten, John E.	Campbell Co	Carpenter	Single	23	Wooten, A. M.	Buchanan, Isabelle	Cumberland Co	Single	21	Buchanan, Fannie	G. W. Leyburn
24 Jul 1855	Wooton, Austin	Buckingham Co	Carpenter	Single	24	Wooton, Joe & Martha	Oliver, Jane Frances	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Oliver, Kier & Sani B.	J. Spencer
15 Apr 1869	Wootten, Anderson	Buckingham Co	Cooper	Single	31	Wootten, Josiah & Martha	Ragland, Elizabeth J.	Buckingham Co	Single	22	Ragland, William & Eliza	T. N. Johnson
29 Apr 1869	Wootten, Barksdale	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	23	Wootten, Jason & Patsy	Ragland, Martha Jane	Buckingham Co	Single	23	Ragland, William R. & Martha	J. Spencer
21 Dec 1854	Worsham, E. L.	Nottaway Co	Merchant	Single	24	Worsham, Arthur	Gilliam, Maud B.	Campbell Co	Single	18	Gilliam, John R.	J. H. Cawthorne
14 Jul 1859	Worsham, James	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	21	Worsham, William & Elizabeth	Murphe, Adocie Jane	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Murphe, James & Mary	J. Spencer
14 Dec 1873	Wright, Benjamin	Buckingham Co	Farm Laborer	Single	22		Harris, Molly	Appomattox Co	Single	17		J. P. Joy
15 ??? 1883	Wright, C. W.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single	22	Wright, Wash.	Ferguson, Laura Bell	Appomattox Co	Single	21	Ferguson, Joel	Wm. Fisher
10 Sep 1862	Wright, Chambers L.	Appomattox Co		Single	18	Wright, Pryor & Maria	Wilkinson, Kiziah G.	Buckingham Co	Single	16	Wilkinson, Samuel C.	Boatwright
01 Aug 1888	Wright, Charles H.	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	19	Wright, Henry	Sears, Emma	Appomattox Co	Single	18	unknown	C. Johnson
28 Dec 1871	Wright, James	Appomattox Co	Laborer	Single	28		Kelso, Jane	Appomattox Co	Widow	22		Wm. Cottrell
26 Jun 1854	Wright, James A.	Cumberland Co	Goldminer	Single	25	Wright, William & Sally	Huddleston, Elizabeth J.	Cumberland Co	Single	23	Huddleston, William & Nancy	J. Spencer
20 Feb 1867	Wright, James L.	Albemarle Co	Farmer	Single	25	Wright, Jason L. & Nancy B.	Malone, Pattie L.	Henrico Co	Single	21	Malone, Richard & Mary Ann	A. Anderson
30 Jun 1863	Wright, Jason A.	Buckingham Co	Sheriff	Widower	37	Wright, Thomas & Elizabeth	Austin, Frances A.	Buckingham Co	Single	27	Austin, Archie & Grace R.	J. R. Bowman
23 Aug 1856	Wright, Louis A.	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Widower	30	Wright, Kesiah	Fore, Martha L.	Prince Edward Co	Single	25	Fore, Matthew	J. C. Hamner
22 Dec 1886	Wright, Nicholas (Col)	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Widower			Talferro, Susan J. (Col)	Appomattox Co	Single			A. J. Simms
?? ??? 1867	Wright, P. D.	Prince Edward Co	Farmer	Widower	31	Wright, D. P.	Giles, Mary D.	Appomattox Co	Widow	23	Jennings, Thomas	E. L. Thomas
24 Sep 1863	Wright, Thomas	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	24	Wright, William R. & Lavinia	Miller, Bettie H.	Buckingham Co	Single	18	Miller, Lewis T. & Eliza	W. H. Taylor
28 Jul 1866	Wright, William D.	Fluvanna Co	Merchant	Single	28	Wright, Jason L. & Nancy B.	Anderson, Margaret	Henrico Co	Widow	28	Malone, Richard & Mary A.	A. Anderson
14 Mar 1866	Wright, William H.	Nelson Co	Farmer	Single	22	Wright, William R.	Inge, Levenia C.	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Inge, William	J. J. Mason
07 May 1877	Wright, Willie M.	Smythe Co	Painter	Single	21	Wright, George P.	Dilliard, Florence B.	Appomattox Co	Single	17	Dilliard, John E.	Wm. T. Hall
28 Dec 1866	Wyatt, Alex (Col)	Powhatan Co		Single	29	Wyatt, Alex & Mary	Crute, Rebecca (Col)	Buckingham Co	Single	15	Crute, Anthon & Ann	T. N. Johnson
31 Jan 1883	Wyatt, William	Charlotte Co	Farmer	Single	27		Robertson, Emma	Appomattox Co	Single	21		Silas Maxie
27 Jun 1870	Wygat, John W.	Pulaski Co	Farmer	Single	38	Wygat, John	Flood, Susan C.	Prince Edward Co	Single	30	Flood, John W.	no return
27 Dec 1888	Wyley, John	Appomattox Co	Farmer	Single		unknown	Robertson, Cora L.	Appomattox Co	Single		Robertson, Julia	no return
19 Dec 1867	Yancey, George G.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	37	Yancey, John G. & Mary	Hanbery, Sallie E.	Buckingham Co	Widow	23	Johnson, Thomas & Frances	J. Waggener
11 Dec 1867	Yancey, John W.	Buckingham Co	Farmer	Single	30	Yancey, John G. & Mary	Meador, Mary Jane	Buckingham Co	Single	19	Meador, Micajah S. & Maria J.	W. H. Taylor
25 Sep 1866	Young, Ralph				47		Fuquar, Christine			37		J. H. Cawthorne
19 Aug 1886	Zeigler, George C.	Pennsylvania	Laborer	Widower	26	Zeigler, Henry	Sweeney, Emma Bell	Appomattox Co	Single	19	Sweeney, Charles H.	S. L. Wilson
16 Aug 1866	Zimmerman, Samuel	Maryland	Shoemaker	Widower	52	Zimmerman, William & Elizabeth	Taylor, Parodie	Buckingham Co	Widow	34	Taylor, James & Adocia	J. V. Crute